

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

385

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 385

Sixteenth Infantry (Seventh Infantry; Flournoy's Infantry), Sm - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1303
Smelts, Charles

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos D and E Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665592	20
2	5642	21
3	5883	22
4	8333	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Charles Smelts

priv, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated in the City of Alton,
Tex

April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 1, 1862

Where

Alton

By whom

R. E. Good

Period

war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(666)

J. T. Nelson

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C. Schmelt

priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Station

By whom in good

Period

Remarks: absent with
leave June 27 to
June 30

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

S

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Charles Smeltz

J. E., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sep 1, 1862

Where Allenton

By whom A. L. Good

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred under
order of Col. Flournoy
July 20 '62 final state-
ment furnished

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. T. Mason

(642)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

C. Schmeltz.

Priv., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Absent, leave from June 26
to July 1/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

(244)

Copyist.

Smalls, Chas

Chas. Hounoy's Tax Regt-
(1000 p. 1000)

See personal papers of

Mr. M. Bell,

1st Lt., Co. B, 20 Regt Tax Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1305

Smith, Charles I.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and B, Greenbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2757	20
2		2905	21
3		2830	22
4		7252	23
5		8101	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *10 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Charles Smith

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *11/22*

*No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *absent with leave, since*
Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 16, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

P. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

L.

16

Texas.

Chas L Smith

Priv, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Sparks*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Co. B

Co. B, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Admitted July 5 1862*

When *Oct 2 1861*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Spencer*

To what time *Aug 31 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum, and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. C. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Smith
_____, Col., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Sharpe*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Not known*

To what time *Not known*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from
Hos. Co. 16th Reg't Texas Inf'ty
life not furnished*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. F. Smith

Det., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1862 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick with leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

Charles Smith

Priv., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent, sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

John Stewart

Copyist.

1225
Smith, E. B.

Co. 2^d, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Ebenezer

1307
Smith, Ebenezer

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. *D* and *E*, Greenberg's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3650	20
2	3742	21
3	3842	22
4	3922	23
5	3187	24
6	8013	25
7	8234	26
8	8601	27
9	7087	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

S

16

Texas.

E. B. Smith

Pos, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186

Enlisted: *May 13*, 1862

When *May 13*

Where *Liberty Hill*

By whom *M. B. Mulvany*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *A. B. Long Sick furlough*
since 21/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. C. Foster

(Confederate)

S | 16 | Texas.

E. B. Smith
1st, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 20 to Mar 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862

Where *San Antonio, Tex*

By whom *J. B. Musgrave*

Period *Jan 20 to Mar 31*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. Musgrave*

To what time *Mar 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See service record*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

E. B. Smith

Co. D, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862

Where *Liberty Hill*

By whom *T. J. Murray*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Flowers*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. J. Potter

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John H. Flournoy
Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1863*, 186 3

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1863*, 186 4

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John H. Flournoy*

Period *Jan. 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Flournoy*

To what time *Jan. 1863*, 186 3

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James H. Smith

Wm., Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864;

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Smith*

To what time *Feb 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. B. Smith

Art., Co. d

Appears on _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date May 13

Place Liberty Hill

, 1862.

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(166)

John Stewart

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

E. B. Smith

Int., *Cod*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Absent, sick from June 21
To July 15/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

S

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. B. Smith
Capt, Co. *R*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick since July 21/02

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Ed Smith
Priv, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 14

, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

*Deserted from
fur cough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Poussy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. | Flomais | Tex.

E. B. Smith

But Capt Chambers Co. D. Flomais, Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Relieved, convalesc.

Admitted June 21, 1862

Returned to duty June 23, 1862

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88

(CONFEDERATE)

8

16

Tex

E. B. Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for.....2nd Qr....., 1862.

Date of issue.....May 24..., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Kilburn

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

Tex

E. B. Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Nov 7....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 16 For

No Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Oct. 27....., 1862 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

16

Tex

E. B. Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

11708618

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

16

Tex

E. B. Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for.....1st 2x....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Mar. 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

18

Tax

E. B. Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr , 1863 .

Date of issue Feb 11 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hireburg

Copyist.

Smith, E.B.

Comdy Co D. 16 Tex Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas

January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

Tex

George Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st yr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1308
Smith, Ed. A.

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	13000	20
2	13001	21
3	13002	22
4	13003	23
5	13004	24
6	13005	25
7	13006	26
8	13007	27
9	13008	28
10	13009	29
11	13010	30
12	13011	31
13	13012	32
14	13013	33
15	13014	34
16	13015	35
17	13016	36
18	13017	37
19	13018	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

16

Texas.

Ed. A. Smith

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or until War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Remarks

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Ed. A. Smith

(556)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

Eed. A. Smith

Put. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Dozark

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ed. A. Smith

Out., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Quint July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Texas*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 years or 1*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 11th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and mustered into the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office War Department in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 73154.

Book mark:

(42)

Dr. J. B. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Ed. A. Smith

Pl, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Ed. A. Smith*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Ed. A. Smith*

To what time *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
S 16 Texas.

E. A. Smith
Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 3, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

Ed. J. Smith

Pl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Rpl 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Rpl 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cox

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ed A Smith

Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs 11 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: on extra duty at
Camp since 29 Jan

same and not a day in
the hospital since

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. G. M.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

Ed. A. Smith.
Privt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(104)

Wm. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L.

16

Texas.

E. Smith.

Capt., Co. *L.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 25
to July 10/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

G. A. Smith

Co. A, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Det sent Hosp (nurse) Det
Wagon 353 Hdqrs Det (over)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Smith, Fred

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. Daniel H. Green, 1st Gen. of the Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Fred

1310
Smith, Fred

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brigs,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50365588	20
2	3037	21
3	5877	22
4	5802	23
5	5701	24
6	5742	25
7	7255	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ferd Smith

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *in the field* *Director*
Tex *April*, 1862

Muster-in to date

April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Director

By whom

St. V. B. Good

Period

war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(246)

F. Smith

Copied

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Fred Smith

private, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt'l Good

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Wilson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ferd Smith

Private, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich 22, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

on extra duty as
teamster since July
25 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

18 Texas.

W. L. Smith

Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb* , 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the maximum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ford Smith

priv, Co 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *priv + ins*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Smith

Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 22

, 1862

Where

Albany

By whom

Capt. Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Thomas

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

F. Smith

Pvt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Has on 7 days pass since April
24/65 authority Dis. N. d. g. r.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fourteenth) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(444)

G. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Fred Smith.

Pvt. Co. H. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 22, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of roll. 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No 1196.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Fred. Smith, Jr.
For W. F. Jones Esq. Capt

Received of the Prisoner, this
22nd day of July, 1865.

Wm. F. Jones Esq. Capt

David Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

David Smith

✓ 1311
Smith, George H.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Coe. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000	20
2	3748	21
3	3848	22
4	3125	23
5	3788	24
6	7215	25
7	9115	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK _____

See also _____

Confederate
16

Texas.

S. George Smith
Det. Co. D.

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May & June
April 13
Paintine
(C) Simons was

1862

1862

186

Station

Field officers for the 10th (and known as the 7th and 8th
Flournoy's) Reg't of Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

Wm. Foster

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

George Smith
Ort, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 1862

Where *Prairie*

By whom *C. J. Simons*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Noted*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James M. ...
Do, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862,

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

George Smith
Co I, Co *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *April 13*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *B. J. Simons*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *W. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

1174. Potter

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Smith
Co. 2, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1 yr. & 1 mo.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 13* 1862

Where *Galveston, Tex.*

By whom *P. J. Thomas*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. J. Town*

To what time *April 13* 1863

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Journay's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. H. ...
W. H. ..., Co. *...*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo. Smith

Out. Cook, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 13, 1862.

Place Palestine

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George Smith
Co. D

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Det. Ser. Q. T. M. Dept. Texas Infan
S. A. 73 Mch 27/65. Lt. H. G. 75

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

16

Tex

George Smith

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd. Qr. 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hixburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

16

Ten

George Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Dec. 23

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Memphis

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

16

Tex

George Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kilgobing

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Tex

George Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1862

Date of issue Oct 27, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Highburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

16

Tex

George Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....1st Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Mar 28....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kilgusburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

16

Nr

George
Smith

Co D 16 4th Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 Jr....., 1863.

Date of issue May 8....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

5

26

Tax

George Smith

Co. D. 16. Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2.25

1863.

Date of issue APR 26

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Smith, George

Co D 16th Rgt Tex V Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218page

Texas
Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Smith, George

Pvt Co D 16th Rgt
Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 8217page

Texas

January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

George H. Smith

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 11, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1312
Smith, James W
Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Coe. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665091	20
2	5276	21
3	5370	22
4	5451	23
5	5532	24
6	8957	25
7	9207	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James H. Smith
Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 186

Where Va Point

By whom Fred Carleton

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 734574.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

'Confederate.'

18

Texas.

James H. Smith
Co., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Ago years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Not dated, 186*

Enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The well attached shows frag-
ments, but is irregular.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark :

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Christin Lee

By whom _____

Period War

Last paid: 1/1 19 19

By whom *W. J. Flourens*

To what time Aug 31 1882

Present or absent Absent

Remarks, Sick in the morning

Both good, having been

amar: buharat

... great an

Raymond K. K. K.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark :

1042

Copyright.

(Confederate)

S

16

Texas.

James H. Smith

Co. G, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.

Where

By whom *John McSmith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained as a*
Wagon Master by order
of Genl. W. B. Bullock. No
order on file.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wickman

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. W. Smith
Chk, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. M. Smith

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Waldman
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

J. W. Smith
Cot, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

S 1 10 1 Tex

James D. Smith
Private 1st Regt. 10th Inf.

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated 1864 dated

Paroled 1864 at

Remarks:

Number of roll:

91

(8806)

Copyist.

Smith James H.

, Co. 1

16 Feb. 1862

Regt

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

W
D. L. L.
H. L. L.

No

Ad in Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 27th 1865.

James W Smith of Co. Company
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Davis County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Munnitt
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. GANBY, U. S. A.

~~Wesley Munnitt~~
Capt 18th Regt. Cavalry Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

187

1313
Smith J. S.
Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)
~~Confederate.~~
(Confederate.)

Private
Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, John

1514
Smith, John

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Bde.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662143	20
2	2216	21
3	2299	22
4	2379	23
5	2474	24
6	2503	25
7	8127	26
8	9154	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Smith
Pvt, Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,
for *Nov 26, 1861 to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 19*, 1861.
Where *Hempstead*
By whom *L. Sparks*
Period *The War*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Smith
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *March 10*

Where *Comptons*, 1861.

By whom *A. P. Harris*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous *05*, 186

Remarks: *Person in service*
at July 10

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Texas.

18 | **Texas**
John Smith
 Co. 11, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
 Appears on
 Com

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Dec 19, 1867
Where Temple, 1866
By whom Temple

Where Hampton, 1861
By whom Hampton

By whom *W. J. H. H. H.*, 1861.
Period *3 11*

Period 3 yrs 12 mos
Last paid:

Last paid: 12.12.74
By whom: L. G. 11

To what time July 31

Present or absent July 31, 1862.

Remarks: Account of the case

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Book mark:

1048

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Smith

, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 18*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Chapman*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Turner*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Filed

S | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

J. D. Smith

Pr, Capt, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom L. Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or "skeleton" companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. D. Smith

S Confederate.
16 Texas.

J. A. Smith
Pvt, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. A. Sparks*

Period *1872*

Last paid:

By whom *J. A. Sparks*

To what time *Nov 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. L. Funch
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 7

16

Texas.

John Smith.

Out., Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 20
to July 10/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

(664)

Copyist.

8

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. D. Smith

Appears on

, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*5*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs with leave furlough
34 days in Co. M or 29/65 (over)
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Houder's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and were squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Tex

J. D. Smith

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hixenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Tax

John Smith

Co A. 16 Regt. Tax. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Apr. 14....., 1862 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hixenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

To

John Smith

Co A 16 Regt Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Dec 22

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wilmington

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

John Smith

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Nov 7

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hirschberg

Copyist.

1315
Smith, John M.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10064733	20
2	7792	21
3	3097	22
4	7424	23
5	7962	24
6	8456	25
7	8700	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jno M Smith

2nd Lt. { Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(466)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Geo W Smith
2nd Lt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Admitted*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 73474.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Williamson
Copyist.

S

Confederate

16

Texas.

John M. Smith

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

John W. Smith.

2 Lt., Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Va. Point.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(661)

James Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

John M. Smith.

2 Lt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John S. Stewart.

(300)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

18

Texas.

John M. Smith

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 1st and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(644)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John M. Smith
Appears on *24th*, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks *Died Nov 20 1862*
Near Austin, Ark of
Dysentery Pneumonia

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | 16 | Texas.

John M. Smith
Ill. Co. 9. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 15., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } 8d.

Nov. 20., 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

(626)

J. Cary

Copyist.

5

(CONFEDERATE)
16th

Tex.

.....
Jas. W. Smith

.....
Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

.....
Paid reb'y 26, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

....., 186 ..

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

....., 186 ..

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$

100

100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

.....
reasley

Copyist.

VOUCHER, No. 64

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1862

John M. Smith

2d Lieut. Co. G. O. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay \$ 80.00

Forage, ...

Amount \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

Ed M. Smith and St. Lee "Is"

Flourishing Regt. 5th Ala. Vol. I

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	<i>31st Aug 1862</i>	<i>30th Sept 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. J. Kempf U. S. A. 2nd* and to the *Twenty first* day of *August* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lt J Kempf U. S. A. 2nd* *Flourishing Regt. 5th Ala. Vol. I* this *Twenty first* day of *September* 1862 the sum of *Eighty* 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *80 00*

Forage,

Amount, *80 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

John M. Smith and St. Lee "Is"
Flourishing Regt. 5th Ala. Vol. I

VOUCHER, No. 5

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1864

John M. Smith
2^d Lieut Co G O. R.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 31st day of Aug 1864

Pay.....\$ 160.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 160.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To Lieut. Samuel B. Smith
2nd Lieut. Company of Heavy Artillery*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.	<i>July 5. 1862</i>	<i>Aug 20. 1862</i>	<i>2.</i>		<i>80. 00</i>		<i>160. 00</i>		
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>160. 00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. D. Harrington* and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of , 18 , the sum of 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay. *160. 00*

Forage.

Amount. *160. 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Samuel B. Smith
2nd Lieut. Company of Heavy Artillery
G. S.*

No. 22. 11

No. 8. ABSTRACT B. 3. Qk. 186

J. M. Smith

25 40 100 Dollars

Paid 186

2 name

Flournois Post
Tex

16 Day

The Confederate States of America.

To

J. M. Smith 2nd Lt.
Co. G. 1st Texas Cavalry Regt

DATE

For

DOLLARS

CENTS

Apr 23rd 1862

Transportation for
Self from Camp Groce to
Austin and back to Camp
Groce being 254 miles at 10¢ per mi 2540

I certify on honor that the above account is correct
and just that I have actually performed the journey therein
charged for in obedience to authority hereto annexed
that I have not been furnished with public transportation
nor received money in lieu thereof for any part
of the time charged for.

Capt. L. D. Carrington will pay
the above account. J. E. Shepard

John McElmuth
2nd Lt. Co. G. 1st Texas Cavalry Regt

St. Col. Comdg Regt

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated, and that they
were necessary for the Public Service.

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

RECEIVED

1862, of

Camp Groce Texas on the 10th day of August
Capt. L. D. Carrington Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army.
Twenty five dollars and fifty cents
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

John McElmuth
2nd Lt. Camp G. 1st Texas Cavalry Regt

Camp Groce Apl 23^d 1862
Lieut John M. Smith of Co G. Alburys
Regt I. V. I. is hereby authorized to proceed
to Groves & other Counties in this State
and to recruit for said company
any good able bodied men who
may be willing to enlist for the war
and to administer to them the
oath required by law. To report
to this camp by the 10th of May prox
J. E. Shepard
Lieut Col commd Regt.

1310

Snodgrass, A. J.

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2662572	20
2	2665	21
3	2758	22
4	2878	23
5	2818	24
6	2926	25
7	7847	26
8	8160	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate)

5

16

Texas.

A. J. Inedgrass

Pvt, Co *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Jamell*

Period *11 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

A. J. Snodgrass

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period 11 ex.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks: Left sick at Camp Grace
May 15, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

S

16

Texas.

A. J. Snodgrass

Priv, Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. J. Sedgwick
Priv, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862
Calad. City S. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 7*, 1862

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Herkimer Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(142)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. J. Snodgrass

Pri , Co. B , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 7 , 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt Jamell

Period

11/2 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers.

To what time

April 30 , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate
16

Texas.

Appears on *U. S. Snodgrass*
of the organization named above, *Co. B*, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.
for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: *Jan 7*, 1864.
When *Brenham*
Where *Call Samuels*
By whom *U. S. Flowers*
Period *Aug 31*
Last paid: *Present*
By whom *Present*
To what time *Present*, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Journon's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from the November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
scarcely from the minimum and merely squads or platoons
companies all below the minimum and merely squads or platoons
States when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:
A. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. J. Snodgrass
3 Corp., Co. B., 16 Reg^t Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

A. J. Snodgrass.

Capt., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(544)

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

A. J. Snodgrass.
Capt., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Camp Grace
May 18/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

1317
Snodgrass, Leroy

Co. *B.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662534	20
2	2570	21
3	2664	22
4	2748	23
5	2896	24
6	8159	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Lerry Snodgrass

Priv

{ Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Brenham Tex

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 25, 1861.

Where

Brenham

By whom

By Col. Shepard

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. G. Snodgrass

(655)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Levy Snodgrass

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 25, 1861* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *St. Col. Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Leroy Snodgrass

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col. Shepard

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough
June 12 to June 20.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, 1861, from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(242)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

Leroy Snodgrass
Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Leroy Anderson

Priv, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

dated Oct 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Bronham*

By whom *Lt Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. H. H.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Leroy Snodgrass.
Privt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick from June 12
to June 24/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irma Stewart.

1318
Snodgrass, R. H.

Co. *12*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662591	20
2	2666	21
3	2749	22
4	2897	23
5	2817	24
6	2965	25
7	7848	26
8	44339706	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

16

Texas.

R. H. Snodgrass

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. C. Jones

Confederate.

S

16

Texas.

R. H. Snodgrass

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Darrell*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

R. H. Snodgrass

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. H. Jones

Priv, Co *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

ended Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Surratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Surratt*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Confederate.

S

16

Texas.

R. H. Snodgrass

Priv

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt Jarrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not Known

To what time

Not Known, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On Det Service Hospital,
Pine Bluff Ark.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

5 | (Confederate) | 16 | Texas.

H. Snodgrass
Sm, Co. *73*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Brunham*

By whom *Capt. Jamell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Not Known*

To what time *Not Known*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detach^d serv in hosp
at Pine Bluff Ark since Feb'y 24/63*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,
later from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

R. H. Snodgrass.
Out., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(984)

Jno Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas
Robt. Snodgrass
Pr. Co. B. 16 Texas Inf
Residence *Washington Co. Tenn*

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *Mr dated*

Date of parole *Mr stated*

No. of parole *927*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(662)

B. J. O. Tinsley

Copyright

1579
Snodgrass Robert

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Concord Texas Brig,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Snodgrass, R. H.

1319A

Snowden, James

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

manipulation furnished in River
from. Reassured to Houston he
having no money to pay his way
which will be deducted from the account
due for traveling expenses
Distance 84 miles

Sh of Sec
Capt Raym

(58 & 59.)

Voucher No. 82

Paid the 19 day of July 1864

Private James J. Morrison
Co. 72 11th Ohio Infy
One hundred dollars



James J. Morrison
Co. 72 11th Ohio Infy

FORM NO. 58
 CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named

of Captain *James S. Snodgrass*, Company (C), of the *1st Texas Cavalry*, born in the County of *Comanche*, State of *Texas*, *1841* years, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, and by *occupation* *farmer* was enlisted by *commissioned* *officer* at *Hallettsville, Texas*, on the *12th* day of *September*, *1863*, to serve for the term of *three* years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *Recommendation of Major General* *James G. Walker*.

The said *James S. Snodgrass* last paid by *the Government* to include the day of *12th September 1865* and has pay due him from that time to the present date.

There is due to him *Forty five* dollars traveling expenses from *Camp on Bayou Mc Gargis, Texas* the place of discharge to *Hallettsville, Texas* the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *Fifty five* dollars on account of *Clothing* and *fifty five* dollars and *twenty five* cents for pay. He is indebted to the Confederate States *Twenty five* dollars, on account of *Clothing*.

Given in duplicate at *Camp on Bayou Mc Gargis, Texas* this *10th* day of *February*, *1864*.
James McDonald
2nd Lieut. Commanding Company.

Note.—When this certificate is transferred it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

FORM NO. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from	<i>30</i> of <i>Sept</i> <i>1863</i> to <i>10</i> of <i>Feby</i> <i>1864</i> being <i>four</i> months and <i>nine</i> days, at <i>seven</i> dollars per month,	
For pay for traveling from	<i>Bayou de Gargis, Hallettsville, Texas</i> being <i>four hundred</i> miles, at <i>10¢</i> per mile	<i>40 00</i>
For	<i>Clothing</i>	<i>5 00</i>
	<i>Deduct out of transportation from Quartermaster to Houston</i>	<i>14 23 0</i>
	<i>Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,</i>	<i>8 40</i>
	<i>Balance paid,</i>	<i>22 00</i>
		<i>111 90</i>

Received of *Major Thompson Garrison*, C. S. Army, this *29th* day of *February*, *1864* *one hundred and eleven* dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.
 [Signed Duplicate.]

Sommerfeld, William
Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 5, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sommerfeld, William

253
Sommerfeld, William
Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Conover to General's Service, etc.,
about April 19, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Sommerfeld, William

1321

Sommerfeld, William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664113	20
2	4187	21
3	4263	22
4	4324	23
5	4383	24
6	7534	25
7	46856741	26
8	8847	27
9	61278	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

W. Sommerfeld

Cot., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *E. Marshall*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

J. L. L.
Copist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

W. Sommerfeld
Pat., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Crenham*

By whom *J. T. Harold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

1043, 10

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Wm. Sommerfeld

Rot. Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

(543)

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

W. Sommerfeld
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: May 5, 186

When Brenham

Where G. J. Marold

By whom War

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Flowers

By whom Apr. 30, 186

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

W. Summerfeldt

Pvt

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mays

, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

J. Harold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Jill Love

(543)

Copyin

(Confederate.)
18

Texas.

S. *x* Summerfeld

Art. Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 188

Date

Place

Remarks:

x Balltown

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

25 / 10 War 1864

Oliver Summerfield
Capt 16 Regt 1st Div

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured Port of Passy

When captured March 11

Remarks: , 1864

Number of roll:

48; sheet 2

(689b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. J. ...
...
...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at New Orleans, La., for the five days
ending May 5, 1864.

Roll dated

...

, 186

Where captured

...

When captured

..., 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

15, sheet

(889b)

H. C. ...

Copy.

(Confederate.)

25

16 Cav 1 Reg

Wm. Dummerfield

Out

16 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Tex. 1st Div.*

When captured *July 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 22

(539b)

Copyist.

7
Somerset William
Ant. D. C. Texas

MEDICAL CASE NUMBERS

.787, 52
.9, 7829
1926 135

Confid.

2) 1 1) 1 Texas

Wm. S. Sauerfeldt

Gen'l P. Co. 1) Reg't Texas

Complaint, G.S. 11.1 Right person
c. 1.0. inquiring about such 11.1. nearly will

Admitted March 17, 1854,

To U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
Baton Rouge, La.

Ret'd to duty April 31, 1854.

Deserted, 18 .

Disch'd from service, 18 .

Sent to G. H., 18 .

On furlough, 18 .

Died, 18 .

Remarks: Turned over to Gen'l
C. Marshall

Int. Reg. No/36; Hos. No 3205 Page

Parcel

(11 8-073)

Copyist.

Conbed
2 | 16 | 1864

W. Summerfield

Rank, _____ Co. _____, 1st Reg't _____

Complaint, *Chol. Dysentery*

Admitted *May 27*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *June 1*, 1864.

Deserted _____, 18 _____.

Disch'd from service _____, 18 _____.

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 _____.

On furlough _____, 18 _____.

Died _____, 18 _____.

Remarks: *Chol. Dysentery*

and he died

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. _____; Page _____

Conf'd.

A. 10 Texas

W. Cunningham

Rank, *1st* Co. *8*, Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *May 28*, 18*64*,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *W. T. Bissell*

Diagnosis, *bronchitis.*

Missile,
W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't, .

Ret'd to duty *June 1st*, 18*64*.

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furl'o' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: *W. T. Bissell transferred to Surgeon's Staff*

Age 31.

La. Reg. No. *55*; Hos. No. *2643*; Page *25*.

Cunningham

1822
Sonneborn

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

100666700

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

Donneborn

Port, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1862.

Where Harris

By whom C. B. Caldwell

Period for three months

No. of miles to rendezvous 111

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Bullock

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

16

Texas.

M Soreham

1st Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July, 186 2.

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 1, 186 2.

Expiration..... July 22, 186 .

Amount of pay..... 2.06

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Substituted by L. Wilson

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

51 son

Copyist.

1323
Sorelle, Walter E.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Com. Det. H. Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51666025	20
2	6188	21
3	6507	22
4	6421	23
5	6505	24
6	6582	25
7	7721	26
8	8087	27
9	9136	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

S | 16 | Texas.

Walter E. Sorelle

Priv. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 13, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or less

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

S

16

Texas.

Walter E. Sorelle

Put. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 13*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P office, War Department, in May, 1892,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 73174.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Walter E. Sorrell

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. E. Sorrell

(Confederate.)
of 16 Texas.

N E. Lovells
Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

C1

16

Texas.

Walter E. Jones

C1, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom C. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in bed

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Jones

S | Confederate.
16 | Texas.

W E Sells
Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When Apr 3, 1864.

Where Calif, 1864.

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent absent, 1864.

Remarks: on 40 days extension
of sick furlough from
17 Feb 64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

W. E. Lorette.

Int., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Perry.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

(144)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

W. E. Sorelle.

Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 16
to July 1/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John V. Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

N. C. Sarnelle

Capt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty at Prison House as guard

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Sorelle, W. E.
Co. *D.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Gourmont's General's Horse Det.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sorelle, Walter E.

1326
Spann, Charles

Co. _____, 16 Texas Infantry.
79 S. (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50661965

1490

2016

2042

7048

7402

7940

8428

8687

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Charles Stearns

drill
officer, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } *Dec 7*, 1861.

Station

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

•Book mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Charles Spann
2 Lt., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Date of Commission, or } Dec 7, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station

Present or absent present

Remarks: App'd actg adjt
Oct 2 1862,

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Charles Linn
Lieut, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to June 30*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or } *Sept 7*, 1863.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Poinson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 30, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(6436)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Chas Spann

2nd Lieut, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Date of Commission, or } *Dec 7*, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:...

(648a)

J. T. Tison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

Charles Spann

2 Lt., Co. *B.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp Hebert*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb.*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

Chas. Spann.*

Adj't, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks: * Signs roll.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart.

(844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

Chas. Spann

Lt

, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

** Sign-roll Actg. Adj't*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16 companies (A to R) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862 but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irma Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Chs

Spann x

A. Adj't, Co.

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: x *name appears only as signature on return*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and were squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

Ch. Spann
adgadjt Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *I have appeared only
as signature to return.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(641)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | 16 | Texas.

Chas. Spann
2d. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186

Remarks: Drill Officer.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

(605)

T. Gay

Copyist.

24^{Can}
S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4th Batty, 1st Texas

L. Spann.
2^d Lt. 4th Tex. Batty. F. A.

Appears on a

Roster

of Artillery Officers, Taylor's Corps, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of commission

May 15, 1862

By whom appointed

Lt. Gen. E. H. Smith.

Residence

Texas.

Original command

16th Regt. Tex. Inf.

Remarks:

+ 4th Batty F. A. 1st Inf. Div.
Taylor's Corps Trans. Miss.
Dept.

L. G. Taylor.

Write nothing above this line.

^x Chas. Spann

2nd Land Co B

Homestead 16 Tr Rep

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
CHARLES H. SPANN
TEXAS

27.26.

Charles D. Spurr

2204 Institute

Head Quarters Nichols Regt T.V.
Galveston December 8/61
Major S. B. Davis A. A. S.
Sir

I accept the
appointment, as Instructor of Tactics
of Infantry, with the rank & pay of 2^d
Lieut: and will report immediately to
Colonel Flinn
Yours Truly
Charles Spann

Camp Hebert

Near Hampton

Dec 10th / 61

Major Samuel Boyer Davis }
Adjutant Genl }
Salveston }

Sir

The General
has selected, and appointed a
drill officer for the troops at this
camp. It is not the person I desired
should receive the appointment.

It was not therefore, another that
the one appointed, has declined.

I request that Charles
Spencer (now acting, probably, as
Sergeant Major to Col. Widess Regiment)
be appointed drill officer for the
troops at this camp.

Very Respect
fully
Yours
Geo. H. Hannon
Col. Commanding
7th Reg. Tex. Vol. Inf.

Major W. H. Redwood

Hampshire

Dec. 4 1861



Recommendation

For Spanner of
drill off in

Old Fort Supply Camp, Arkansas
Near Memphis Dec 4/61.

Major J. B. Davis C. S. A.
Sir:

We are badly in need of a dull
officer at this post, as none of the companies now
here have an officer competent -

I beg leave to recommend
Private Chas. Spann, of Co. A. Col. Nichols Regt.
for appointment as 2nd Lieut, to be transferred
to this post -

I know him to be thoroughly competent.
He was a兵 in my company at Fort Brown, and
was energetic, sober, and efficient as a dull
officer -

Hoping that his name may be
favorably considered. I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Chas. H. Raymond

Major Col. Flournoy's Regt. 1st Arty. Cal.

To: Samuel Boyer Davis
Major & Adj. C. S. A.
Military Dep. Texas

2
2
2
3

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. L. Flournoy Regt Det.

Charles Sparr

2 Lt. Flournoys Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival *March 6*, 186

Post or station

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

of Flournoys Regt 1st

Chas Spain

2nd Lt Flournoys Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

186

Date of arrival *Jan 24*

186

Post or station *Camp Robert Texas*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Rusk*

House

General remarks: *Leave for*
Galveston tomorrow

Book mark:

52224

(114)

4038

Copyist.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Galveston, Texas.

July 20th 1865

I do solemnly and sincerely swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true and faithful allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, Resolution or Law of any State, Commission or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I take this Oath, and assume all its responsibilities, legal and moral, of my own free will, and with a full determination, pledge and purpose to observe and fulfill it, and without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties that may be required of me by law, as a true and loyal citizen of the United States. And may God help me so to do.

Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 20th day of July 1865.

Chas. Spence 2^d Lt. 1st Texas Baty

[Signature]

Captain and Provost Marshal.

Description.

Age 24 years
Height 5 ft 10 in
Weight 160 lbs
Complexion Fair
Hair Black
Eyes Blue
Manner of Speech Calm
Mental Capacity Good
Moral Character Good
Social Relations Good
Political Opinions Good
Religious Beliefs Good
General Appearance Good

Spann, Lehas

2d, Co.

Tex. Batty
4 Reg't

16 *Tex. Inf.*

1 Inclosures.

and Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

16924

No. *379*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Nashville, Tenn.*

Done at *Chas. Spencer* *1st Lt 4th Tenn*
Boyd
 this *12* day of June, 1865.

Approved:

William C. Cal C. S. A.
William C. Cal Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
 Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

N^o 37.

Receipt for Books received
to Litch & Co. for
(his own use)"

1st Quarter 1862.

7 Lex Vols

Received Texas Arsenal. To March 2^d 1862.
of Capt W. G. M. Samuel Ple. S. A. Ord. Officer
One Cavalry Sabre \$7.00
One 10 1/4" Am. Plate which
8.95

For which I have paid to the said Capt. W. G. M.
Samuel the Cost price Eight, 9/100 of far

Chas. Spauld
2^d Lieut. 7th Regt. S. A.
(Dr. Hounnays)

VOUCHER, No. 32

Paid the 31st day of August 1864

Charles Spurr

2^d Lieut. O. S.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 31st day of August 1864

Pay, \$ 160⁰⁰

Forage,

Amount, \$ 160⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2nd Lieut Chas Spence Aides Office Florence, D.C.
Wm. G. R. Capt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>1st July 1862</i>	<i>31st Aug 1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>\$160</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut C. Spence A. O. P. M. C. S. A.*
 this *31st* day of *August*, 1862, the sum of *One hundred and*
Fifty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *\$168.00*

Forage,.....

Amount, *\$168.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Charles Spence
2nd Lieut C. S. A.

16th Regt Texas Infy
Hatchhouse's Brigade,
Walker's Division, 1st
Mnt Co, Sept 30th 1863

Chas. Spanner Lt and
Actg Adjt 16th Tex Infy

Quarterly Return of
Clothing Camp and
Garrison Equipage

Clothing 3rd qtr 1863

[Signature]

Rec^d - (Oct 27th 1864)

27264

Quarterly Return of Clothing, Camp and Garrison
 Equipage rec^d and issued in the field in the quarter ending
 Sept 30th 1863. Chas. Shann Handcar adjt 6 Tex Infantry

		Clothing						
When Rec ^d	No of Articles	Of whom received On hand for last Return	Coat	Shirts	Shoes	Drawers	Shirts	Blankets
								Woolen Domestic
Sept 10 th 1863	1	Capt A. H. Jones			1	5	5	6
" 24 th 1863	3	Maj H. A. Richmond					3	2
"	3	Manufactured						1
Total to be accounted for			1	5	5	6	3	2
When issued	No of Articles	To whom issued	Coat	Shirts	Shoes	Drawers	Shirts	Blankets
								Woolen Domestic
Sept 30 th 1863	1	As per Receipt No 16			1	5	5	6
Sept 30 th 1863	2	Abst Ia						2
Total issued			1	5	5	6	3	2
On hand to be accounted for			0	0	0	0	3	0

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

S
Chas. Spann

Drill Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for July, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, Dec. 7, 1861.
Station

ENLISTED:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID;

By whom

To What time 186 .

Bounty paid \$; due \$
100

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Dixon
Copist:

VOUCHER, No. 88.

Paid the 20th day of Sept 1862

Charles Sparr

24 Decr 0.21

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 21st day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 80.00

Forage, ..

Amount, \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2^d Lt Chas Spann Drill Office Flourmays Regt D. C. Inf

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	Sept 1 st 1862	Sept 30 th 1862	1		80	00	80	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 80	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Confederate States Army
August 1-62

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
this 30th day of September 1862 the sum of

Capt J. Kemp A. C. M. C. S. Army
Eighty Dollars

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, \$80.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Chas Spann.
2^d Lt C. S. Inf

N^o 37

Receipt for Stores issued
to Living & Spauld, for
his own use

1st Quarter 1862.

✓

7 Regt Tex V.
(Flournoy's)

50

Received Texas Arsenal March 2^d 1862.
From Capt H. G. M. Samuel J. W. & A. ord. officer
One Cavalry Sabre \$7.00
✓ One Belt & Plate 1.95
8.95-

For which I have paid to the said Capt H. G. M.
Samuel The Cost price Eight ⁹⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Chas. Sparr
2nd Lieut 7th Regt T. Vol
(Plumage)

1327
Spann, John G.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

150663072

20

3188

21

3213

22

3308

23

3381

24

3498

25

7484

26

9176

27

47240501

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

John C. Spann

1st.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 19.*, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Oliver Steel

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. C. Spann

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

John G. Spaine

Adj., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 19, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom J. Steel

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Temp

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, 1861, from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. G. Spaine

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Corn. S. Spann
Keple, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Nov. 1.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *apl. 19.*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *S. S. Steel*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John E. Spann

1st Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July-Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 19, 1862.

Where Galveston Co., Tex.

By whom H. Steel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Flowers

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John G. Spann
Sgt, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *Apr. 18.*
When *Galveston Texas*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Steel*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Spamm

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 00
100 00

Signer's name

John Spamm

Date of enlistment

April 18

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Spamm

(668)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

Geo. G. Spann
Privt., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 29, 1862

Place Washington

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

John L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

J. G. Spann
Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not with leave? days (unlabeled)
from March 1st to 5th (unlabeled)

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Proctor's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)
S | 16 | Tex

John Sparr
Sgt Co C. 16 Regt Tex
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

Number of roll:

is about 9 111 Pearson

(over)

Appnd.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

Spain

J. L. Spain (Spain)

Co. C. Flournoy's Tax Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr., 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 31., 1863.

Signature *J. L. Spain*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

16

Tex

J. S. Spann

Co. C. Flournoy's Tex. Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....1st Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Mar. 31....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

16

To

John G. Spann

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rising

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

16

Tax

John G. Spann

Co. C 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 13, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1320

Spann, John R.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Sr 2 Lieut. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3063009	20
2	3109	21
3	3203	22
4	7113	23
5	7409	24
6	7949	25
7	8409	26
8	8099	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

John R. Spann,

2d Lt.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Camp Grace

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous —

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

John R. Spann

2^d Lt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Not stated *

Remarks: _____

* Recapitulation shows 2 Lt. absent

on detached service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. C. Barr

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

John R. Spann
D. H. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Nov. 1.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 1.*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *Col. Flournoy*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*

By whom *Nov. 30*

To what time *Nov. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John R. Spann.

2 Lt., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks: *Elected Mar. 30/62.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John R. Spann.

1862.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

John R. Spann

2 Lt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Va. Point. Present.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

John R. Spann

2 Lt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Va. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

John R. Sprauw
Dr. G. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

John R. Spann
2d Regt. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | 16 | Texas.

John R. Spann
2d. Co. C. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment April 1., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 ____.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

in the neighborhood in which he lives
 I do not hesitate to say that his return home is
 important to his family & the people of the
 community of his home. His agent, in a great
 measure, unites him for constant service as
 a subordinate officer of Infantry -
 George Howard
 Capt. Henry, Regt. 2d Col. Ind. Inf.

S. 20
 Camp / Bright Mountain
 Bluff 14th 63
 3145. 16

Lt. J. R. Sporn Co. C.
 2^d Louisiana Regt 7th 9.
 Submitting Resignation

I know the age, health
 & peculiar situation
 of Lt Sporn family
 I approve & respectfully
 forward this of Lt. Sporn
 J. F. Shepard
 Lt. Col. 2nd Regt

H. 2^d Mc. Mynde
 Capt. 2^d Regt. Ark
 Nov 15th 1863

Appd & Capt. found
 Henry D. McCulluch
 1st Regt. Ark

Recd at
 May 24 63

Recd in A. G. Office
 Nov. 20, 1863
 20

H. 2^d Walker
 1st Regt. Ark
 Nov 18th 1863

Appd & Capt. found
 Henry D. McCulluch
 1st Regt. Ark
 Nov 18th 1863

H. 2^d Walker
 Nov 21 1863

Appd & Capt. found
 Henry D. McCulluch
 1st Regt. Ark

also. Capt. T. M. May 6th 63
 - 101 - Capt. J. M. May 7th 63
 Shreveport May 7th 63

Approved & respectfully
 forwarded

C. K. H. H.
 1st Regt. Ark



J. J. Cooper Agent &
Inspector Lyman

Camp Wright

March 13th 1863

Sir

Twelve months since I entered the service for the war, previously my son and nephews in fact every male relative in the State under fifty & over sixteen had volunteered. I left my farm with some fifty negroes on the place with no white male except a son twelve years old. I would also state in connection with this that in my immediate neighborhood there are several hundred negroes and but five white men, two of whom are cripples. At the time I volunteered I had no idea, but that an Overseeer could be obtained, but I learn by letters from my wife that it is utterly impossible to hire one at any price. This state of facts, & my age in due me respectfully to tender my resignation as 3rd Lt. Company (C) 7th Maine Regt. U.S.A. and by that it may be accepted as early a date as possible I am

Very respectfully

J. R. Lyman

At the request of St. Francis & being at present detached from my Regt. - I will state that I mustered him into the service about twelve months since and a private - that he was afterwards promoted by election - to 2nd Lt. of his Company - that he was a good Soldier & has made a faithful officer. That he is forty five years of age - and that I have no doubt of the statements above set forth by him. Feeling that his Company will not suffer materially by the acceptance of his resignation - and being personally acquainted with his affairs at home, and

VOUCHER, No. 46

Paid the 31 day of August 1862

J. R. Sparr
2 "Lumber" Ls
O. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay, \$ 160.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 170.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2^d Lieut J. R. Spence ^{6:6"} Housings Regt Dep

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	1 st July 1862	31 st Aug 1862	2	—	80	00	160	00	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							\$ 160	00	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut J. R. Spence 6:6" U. S. A. and to the day of August this 31st day of August 1862 the sum of one hundred and Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 160.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 160.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. R. Spence

2^d Lieut 606
Housings Regt

VOUCHER, No. 23-

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1862

D. R. Sprague

2d Lieut Co '6' O. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay.....\$ 80.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2d Lieut John R. Spence Co "C" 1st Pennys^l Dr^t Regt 3. 20th Inf^y

[illegible]

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut J. Hanks, U. S. A.

Confederate States Army
August
 1, at the army...

1. At the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. G. Kemp A. Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. and to the third day of September, 1862, the sum of Eight Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$ 80.00

Forage.

Pay. 80.00

Forage,
Amount, ~~80.00~~

(Signed Duplicate.)

D. R. Green
2^o Lieut C. I. Dept

VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the 12th day of November 1862

J. V. Spence Lieutenant
Company C C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1862

To the 31st day of October 1862

Pay..... \$ 80 20

Forage.....

Amount... \$ 80 20

Flourmeyer's Regt
Texas V. C. 1st

The Confederate States of America,

To 2^d Lieut. J. R. Sparr Co "C" Heavy Artillery
Regt. 9. 1. 2

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself.....	<i>Oct 1st 1862</i>	<i>Oct 31st 1862 One</i>			<i>\$0</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>\$0</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>\$80.00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Quint T. Heath

and to the day of 18
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. H. Brown R. 24 Master L.S.A.*
this day of 1862, the sum of *Eighty Dollars*
Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 80.00

Forage

Amount... \$ 50.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. P. Lamm
Linn Co. I. A.
Co. C. Hanning's Regt.

No 38

No 3 No 2 2^d 1862,

Stationery

General Agent J. B. Allen

April 19th 1862.

Requisition for Stationery for 2^d Lieut John R. Sparr of "C" Company 2^d Texas Volunteer Infantry Stationed at Hempstead Texas for the Quarters commencing April 1st 1862 and ending June 30th 1862.

Quarters of writing paper	No. of Envelopes	No. of Steel pens	No. of Pen holders	Shavers of Ink & Fountain	Books & Ink
14	12	6	1	1/2	1

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. R. Sparr

2^d Lieut Co. C.

2^d Lieut 2^d Texas Volunteer Infantry

Received at Camp Hilbert April 19th 1862 of Capt E. D. Carrington A.C.M. C. S. Army. One and a half Quires of writing paper Twelve envelopes, Six Steel pens, one ~~Shaver of Ink & Fountain~~ pen holder.

J. R. Sparr

2^d Lieut Co. C.

2^d Lieut 2^d Texas Volunteer Infantry

Requisition for Stationery for 2d Lieut John
 Evans of the 2d Infantry Regiment Texas
 for the Quarter commencing June 1st 1862 and
 ending June 30th 1862.

1/4	Quire of writing paper
12	No of Envelopes
6	No of Blank pens
1	1/2 of Ink bottle
1/2	1/2 of Ink bottle
1	Box of Ink

I certify that the above requisition is correct
 and that I have not drawn stationery for any
 part of the time specified.

J R. Hume
 2d Lieut Co. E
 2d Lieut 2d Infantry Regiment

Received at Camp of 2d Lieut John Evans
 of Capt. J. B. Garrison's Co. M. & C. Army
 one and a half Quire of writing paper, one
 envelope, six blue pens, one box of ink
 and one pen holder.

J R. Hume
 2d Lieut Co. E
 2d Lieut 2d Infantry Regiment

1329

Spann, John S.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663025	20
2	3187	21
3	3285	22
4	3360	23
5	3430	24
6	3525	25
7	7485	26
8	8176	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

18

Texas.

John S. Spann,

184.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

apl. 29.

, 1862.

Where

Washington Co.

By whom

J. S. Spann

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous. 38

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

John S. Spaul

Det. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 29, 1862.

Where Washington

By whom H. Spaul

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Bay

S | (Confederate) | 16 | Texas.

John S. Sauer
Co. C, Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 29, 1862.
Where Washington

By whom Spain
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John S. Spamm

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 29*, 1862.

Where *Washington, Texas,*

By whom *J. S. Spamm*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*

By whom *Apr. 30*

To what time , 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty
(Ordered for requisition of
Company records).*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. S. Spann
101

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 29

, 1862.

Where

Washington

By whom

J. S. Spann

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Howers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. S. Spann

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Spence

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 or 100

Signer's name

John Spence

Date of enlistment

April 27

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Spence

(558)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

J. X. Spann
Capt., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 29, 1862

Place Washington

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt

x Roll torn

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

John S. Spann.

, Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 18
for 3 days

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mass Stewart

(844)

Copyist.

Spann, John

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. Band H. Company's Comm'd. from Dr. J. H. ...~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spann, John G.

1881

Spence, Berry

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Geo. D. and H. Granberry's Consort Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664513	20
2	4594	21
3	4672	22
4	4743	23
5	4813	24
6	4896	25
7	7890	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Berry Spence

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 25 , 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 Mors or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Berry Spence

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862

Where Austin, Tex.

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Barton

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

Berry Spence

Co. ⁷², Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862

Where Austin Co.

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Berry Spence

Put , Co F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 25 , 1862

Where Austin Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

8

16

Texas.

Berry Spence

Out

Co. F.

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25

1862

Where

Austin Co. Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 Mths.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

\$

16

Texas.

Berry Spence

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment Apr 25, 1862

Signer's name Berry Spence

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

Berry Spence

Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

John Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

16

Tex

Berry Spence

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Elournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24....., 186 3.

Signature..... by W. K.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

Berry Spence

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Sept. 16....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kirrensburg

Copyist.

1832
Spence, James

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and H. Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664575	20
2	4676	21
3	4747	22
4	4816	23
5	4926	24
6	2124	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

S

16

Texas.

James Spence

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 21 to Aug 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 30, 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt F. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Substitute for
P. Kimball.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Spence

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

James Spence

Put, Co. F,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 30, 1862

Where

Camp Price

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. B. Minton

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

8

16

Texas.

James Spence

Priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 30, 1862

Where Camp Groce Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. P. Barton

Confederate.

8

16

Texas.

James Spence

Put , Co. D , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864

Enlisted:

When July 30 , 1862

Where Camp Groce, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Spence

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

James Spence

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: Has gone to Texas
on sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(552)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

James Spence
Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Austin, Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Tex

James Spence

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hilfenburg

Copylet.

1833
Spence John T

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Cavalry Texas Brigs,~~
~~about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5265	4512
2		4593
3		4674
4		4746
5		4814
6		4877
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

John Spence

Put

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 25, 1862.

Where

Austin Tex.

By whom

B. Hunt

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

8

18

Texas.

John Spence

But, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Spence
Put, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept + Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25

, 1862.

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Regimental
hospital.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(642)

L. Barton

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

S
John Spence
Put, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 1862.

Where

Austin, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 mths.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Spence

Put

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 1862

Where

Custin Co Tex.

By whom

Leapt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

L. P. Barton

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

John Spence

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 25

, 1862.

Signer's name

John T. Spence

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Main officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. S. Barber

646;

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

16-

Tax

John Spence

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo. Flournoy)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1863

Date of issue Apr 24

1863

Signature

J. T. Spence

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1334

Spencer, Terry

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. B and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Terry Spencer

Co. 1, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1. 16. 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *1. 16. 1861*, 1861.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *T. Spencer*

Period *1. 16. 1861 to Feb 28*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate

Texas

18

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Terry Spencer

Prvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Trimpstead*

By whom *L. J. Harris*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Harris*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John H. Hatcher
Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John H. Hatcher*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 17*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. Hatcher*

Period *Jan 17 to Apr 25*

Last paid: *Apr 25*

By whom *J. H. Hatcher*

To what time *Apr 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Terrell Spencer

Pat, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left in company.
La. Jan 26, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

Terry Spencer
Priv, Co. *V*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. Harris*

Period *2 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Lacalle*

To what time *Nov 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Retained in service at*
San Antonio

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

John H. Harris
Copies.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

Derry, Spencer

Pvt A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson
A M

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

Tex

T. Spencer

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Nov 7....., 186 2 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~James Earl Ray, Birmingham Council Member, Bham.,~~
about April 8, 1964

(Confederate.)

Priscate

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spencer, William

Pvt. G. E. Crescent Regt-
La. Inf.

Sprouse, J. G.
Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Reenacted Co. D and E, Grant's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sprouse, J. G.

1336
Sprouse, S. G.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666630	20
2	6690	21
3	6771	22
4	6852	23
5	6910	24
6	6963	25
7	7792	26
8	7935	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

5

Confederate

16

Texas

S. G. Spruice

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mexico to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 25

Where

Madison Co

, 1862

By whom

A. Ranner

Period

for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Bullard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

B. G. Sprouse

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison

By whom A. Garner

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

S. S. Sprouse

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate)

5

16

Texas.

S. G. Spruance

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom A. Ramez

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Spruance

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Marshall

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

S. S. Sprouse

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 25, 1863.

Where

Madison

By whom

R. R. Rumer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

D. Sprouse

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom W. Ramey

Period War

Last paid: Capt Flowers

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th "Fourney's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Hall

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

S. Sprause

Pvt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 25*, 1862.

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

J. G. Sprouse

Put, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to June 10/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

S	(CONFEDERATE)	Texas.
	16	

S G S. rouse

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above.

for July 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1 1862.

Expiration July 31 1862.

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

31. son

Copyist.

No. 639

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken Texas
this 11th day of July 1865.

Subscribed by
Prisoner of War
Six Infantry
16 7th Inf

Hager, R. S.
Co. *L.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stagner, Richard S.

1338
Stagner, Richard S.

Co. 2, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and H. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665949	20
2	6060	21
3	6182	22
4	6301	23
5	6413	24
6	6500	25
7	6580	26
8	7715	27
9	7927	28
10	8383	29
11	9006	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Richard S. Hugner
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(666)

M. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Richard S. Stagner

Put.

{ Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 3

Where

Travis Co.

, 1862.

By whom

R. T. P. Allen.

Period

3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. N. Bozarth

Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Richard S. Stuymer

Put., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

R. S. Stager

Pvt

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3, 20, 1000.*

Last paid:

By whom *St Kempf*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. S. Stagner

Ct., Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B Draft

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. J.

16

Texas.

Richd C. Wagner

Pvt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 mo or less*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. B. Hall

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R. S. Stagner

Pvt, Co. J, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 3, 1862.

Where Bk Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. S. Stagner
Capt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862

Place *Camp Perry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | **16** | **Texas.**

R. S. Stagner

Ant., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. S. Stagner
Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

R. S. Stagner
Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Austin
Since Nov 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 11 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

1339
Stagner, William H.

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665948	20
2	6057	21
3	6181	22
4	6300	23
5	6414	24
6	6499	25
7	7114	26
8	8382	27
9	8527	28
10	9005	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Wm. St. Stagner
Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(456)

W. St. Bozuch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. St. Stagner

Priv. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *R. T. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *100.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. H. Slagnum

Plt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73456.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Mr H Wagner

P.K., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed as blacksmith

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate

S

16

Texas.

John H. Stagner

C. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

D

16

Texas.

Mr A Stagner

Co

, Co D

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 mos or less

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in gen

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S B Mark

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. H. Stagner.
Rvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 17th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.
Copies.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

W. H. Stagner.

Put., Co. *S*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 23
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. H. Stagner.

(44)

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W H Stagner
Pvt, Co. *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl Blacks with

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

W. H. Stagner
Pvt, *Co. I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Austin
Since Nov 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

1340
Stanfield, J. W.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664426	20
2	4505	21
3	4086	22
4	4667	23
5	4740	24
6	4808	25
7	4866	26
8	7217	27
9	7887	28
10	8624	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18	/	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. W. Stanfield
Put *Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Grove*
Mich 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 29*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 17*, 1862.

Where *Hartsville*

By whom *J. Hunt*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. W. Stanfield

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 17

Where *Hartsville*

, 1862

By whom *G. Hunt*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

J. W. Stanfield

Priv., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 17, 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

642,

Copyist.

(Confederate)

8

16

Texas.

J. W. Stanfield

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 17, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

S

16

Texas.

J W Stanfield
Put, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar 17*, 1862

Where *Hartsville, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hunt*

Period *3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on sick
furlough of sixty days
from the 28 of Aug
1863 -*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J W Stanfield

(642)

Copyist.



16

Техяя.

Out J. M. Stanfield
Appears on , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 0

for Jan + Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When

Mar 17

, 1862.

Where

Hartsville, Tex.
June 4

By whom

Large Hunt

Period

Byrne

Last paid:

By whom

Leapt Flowers

To what time

Aug 21, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourbary's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

L. Barton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

16

Texas.

J. W. Stanfield

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George, Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

March 17

, 1862

Signer's name

J. W. Stanfield

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

J. W. Stanfield.

Art., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

John S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

S.

16

Texas.

J. H. Stanfield.

Capt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. H. Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. W. Stanfield

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

SICK

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

S

(CONFEDERATE)

16

J. W. Stamfield

Co F 16 Regt Tth Inf

Appears on (Col Geo Flournoy)

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue. Apr 24, 1863

Signature J W Stamfield

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1341
Stanfield, M. C.
Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664510	20
2	4587	21
3	4668	22
4	4743	23
5	4809	24
6	4894	25
7	7568	26
8	8295	27
9	8925	28
10	9226	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Confederate.

8 | 16 | Texas.

M. L. Stanfield

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862

Where Camp Brooke

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

I | Confederate | 16 | Texas

M. L. Stanfield
Butt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When May 13, 1862.
Where Camp Grove
By whom J. Hunt
Period 3 yrs
Last paid: _____
By whom Capt T. Kemp
To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated
Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Barton

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

M. L. Stanfield

Reg't, Co. F,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 13, 1862

Camp Croce

J. Hunt

3 yrs

July 30, 1862

Present

Rick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stanfield

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. L. Stanfield

Pat, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Camp Grove Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fourcy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S. Barton

Confederate.

D

16

Texas.

Mb Stanfield

Put , Co F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 10 , 1862.

Where Leampore, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

M. L. Stanfield

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment May 13, 1862.

Signer's name M. L. Stanfield
his mark

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. B. Austin

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. C. Stanfield

Priv. Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 1862

Place *Camp Croce*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. O. Stewart

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

M. C. Stanfield.

Capt., Co. *F.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

S

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. C. Stanfield
Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Austin Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)
18

Texas.

M. C. Stanfield
Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave 7 days from troops
authy of H. A. G. S.

Field officers for the 16th (also shown as the 7th and as
Mourning's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

16

TY

M. G. Stanfield

Co F 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1865 .

Date of issue Apr 24....., 1865 .

Signature by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Devonport

Copyist.

3

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

M. C. Stanfield

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3rd Qr

, 1863.

Date of issue

Sept. 11., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hixenburg

Copyist.

1342
Stanley, S.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Coe. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666700	20
2	7797	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

18

Texas.

S. Stanley

Feb

....., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186

Where night

By whom W. J. Hall

Period for the War

No. of miles to rendezvous..... 60

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Winchall

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

S. Stanley
Capt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

9

16

Texas.

S Stanley

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July, 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 1, 1862.

Expiration..... July 24, 1862.

Amount of pay..... 8.60

Present or absent..... present
Remarks: Substituted by J

Gaffield

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

..Simpson.....

Copyist.

Stanton, David E.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Greenburg's General's Texas Regt.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stanton, David E.

1864
Stanton, David E.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Drgr.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663649	20
2	3746	21
3	3845	22
4	3920	23
5	3986	24
6	7499	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

18

Texas.

Sarah E. Stanton

Plt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Excluded:

Enlisted: May 11, 1862.

Where

When _____
Where Germany

By whom

Where _____
By whom W. B. Mackay

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time....., 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark :

2000000000

(Copy)

(Confederate)

J

16

Texas.

J. E. Stanton

Pvt, Co. *L*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1862

Where *Georgia*

By whom *R. L. Humphrey*

Period *1 month*

Last paid: *4*

By whom *Humph*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *4*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

S | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

D. E. Stanton
Plt, Co. *9*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 18*, 1862

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *W. B. Mulvany*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. F. Flowers*

To what time *June 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(542)

W. B. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J
David E. Stanton
Pos, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *January*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *February 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Stanton Tex*

By whom *W. H. R. ...*

Period *in*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap. W. H. ...*

To what time *April 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

S
D. E. Stanton
Pvt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb*, 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Richmond*, 186 *2*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186 *3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Pecanoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

Kotter
Copyright

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

S. E. Staunton.

Capt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 11*, 186*2*.

Place *Georgetown.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

16

Tex

David Stauton (Stanton)

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature D. B. Stanton

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hixenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

D.E. Stanton

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Highburg

Copyist.

Stanton, D.E.

Co D. 16th Rgt Tex Vol Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218page

Texas

Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

8

16

Tex

D. E. Stanton

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

2 Qr

1863

Date of issue May 8

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

16

Tex

D. E. Stanton

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

Tex

D. E. Stanton

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 28, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Riponburg

Copyist.

1345
Stears, John W.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664981	20
2	5072	21
3	5175	22
4	5273	23
5	5367	24
6	5449	25
7	5530	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

S

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. H. Stears

Plt

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Apr 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 1862

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(666)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John H. Stears
Col Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186 .

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1868,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 73474.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

S

16

Texas.

John W. Stears
Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John H. Hester

Pop, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Abolition, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 15, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

A. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Hester

To what time

July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows pay
made by Co. G. Aug 1, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate)

J

16

Texas.

John H. Steers
Capt, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Flournoy

To what time

Aug 31

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and mere squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Steers

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1863

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex.

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Steers
Capt, Co *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

A. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copying

✓ 1346
Steed, James P

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50662478* 20
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Confederate *16* Texas.

James P. Steed
30th, Cor. T., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1864

Enlisted:
When *Jan 1*, 1864

Where *Simsbury*
By whom *Samuel*
Period *117*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1864

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Wtd. 3rd. 1864*
Signature as private to
Feb 1. 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:
G. H. Finch

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16.

Texas

J. P. Stued

Det. Co. 11, 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *April 1*, 1865.

Returned to duty *March 13*, 1865.

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

*Now appears for 250 on
James Bond*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *155*
150

G. M. Howe

(637)

1645

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 16 | July

J. P. Stead
Pvt. Co. A. 16 Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Disease Amputation

Admitted March 10, 1865.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ^{2/55} 51.

Steelhorst, A.

Co. *C.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Bn.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steelhorst. Aug.

1348
Steeneken, D.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2144	20
2		2214	21
3		2297	22
4		2377	23
5		2460	24
6		8044	25
7		8473	26
8		8764	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

18

Texas.

D. Sturdivant

B. Co., Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 26. 1862* to *Feb 27. 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *J. T. Flournoy*

Period *1st year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W. A. T. ...

..., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where *Confederate*

By whom *...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Detained in prison in ...*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

...

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. C. Timmon

Pl, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1. Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or 11.11*

Last paid: *1. 1862*

By whom *L. Sparks*

To what time *July 1. 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Sparks

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 16 Tax

D. *Stunkin* ?

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John C. ...
... , Col. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. ...*

To what time *Nov 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

D. C. Tencklen
Pvt, Co. *15*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged July 10, 1863
on Surge Genl's Certificate of Disability
at Preston, Tex*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

S. Stienken
Put., Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

clk. in adjts office

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

John S. Stuart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

J. Steene Ken-
Art, Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Chk in adpts. office

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

J. A. Steeneken
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Adpts office

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Texas

D Steensen

Post Co A 16 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

17 July, 1863.

Date of payment

18 July, 1863.

By whom

A F. Flower

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *468*

G. E. Jones

Steiniken, D

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steiniken, D.

1358
Steers, John W.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steers, John W.

1357
Steiker, H.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strecker, H.

1352
Steinke, L.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664037	20
2	4115	21
3	4187	22
4	4267	23
5	4326	24
6	4326	25
7	7243	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

S | 18 | Texas.

L. J. McInerney

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 186

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marshall

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

McLove

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

L. S. Lineker

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *S. J. Harold*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Will Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Steinecke

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *L. V. Kempf*

To what time *July 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(542)

W

JW Love

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Steiner

Priv., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*.

By whom *G. J. Harold*

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Flowers*.

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

G. J. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Steinhake

Priv, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 186 .

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. T. Harold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick at*

Grand Ecore since May
22nd 63.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. V. Lowe

(f)	(Confederate.)	
	18	Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where *Bog Harbor*

Period 11/11/11

By whom: *George J. [illegible]*

Present or absent *1/1/2001*

Remarks: Left for Gal Brand
Co. L. on May 22/63
by rail. By 11:00

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Johnny's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

1042

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Stienke

Art., Co. *E.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks: *Gain*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. Stewart

Copyist.

135-
Stebing F. S.

Co. *d*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenburg's Consol'd Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stebing Fred S.

Stephens, L. N.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E. Garibaldi's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens, J. N.

1855
Stephens, J. N.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised Card Book No. 2, Circulars to General & Special Agents,
about April 9, 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens, J. N.

Stephens, Y. R.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. D and E, Grant's Texas Dragoon,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Criate Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Young R.

Stephenson E. D.

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Garibaldi's Cavalry, Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson Edward

1357
Stephenson, Edward

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662573	20
2	2668	21
3	2752	22
4	2900	23
5	2821	24
6	2967	25
7	7074	26
8	7335	27
9	7830	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

E. J. ⁺Harrison

Pri, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25/1861 to Feb 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 6, 1862

Where

Greenham

By whom

L. Ireland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E D Stephenson

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Testard

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H E Jones

L (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

E. D. Stevenson
Pvt, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 6*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*
By whom *Lt Testard*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt Kemp*
To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(1042)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

E. D. Hollinson.

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862.

Dated Feb'y 8 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 6, 1862.

Where Brierham

By whom St. Ireland

Period 11/2.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent 1 of stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. D. Hollinson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E. D. Stephenson

Priv, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

July 6, 1862.

Where

Bronham

By whom

Lt. Testard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

5 | 16 | Texas.

E. A. Stevenson
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Burnham

By whom G. J. Garland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. A. Stevenson

, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 14*, 186

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.
Feb. 6, '62.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(344)

Geo. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ed. Stevenson.

Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Quiltinged from Mar. 27
to Apr. 2/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

Edward Stephenson

Cvt., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stuart

1859
Stephenson, H. N.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664508	20
2	4591	21
3	4672	22
4	4893	23
5	4913	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
16
Texas

H. N. Stevenson
Put Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 39 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

1862

1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Stanton

Copy

(Confederate)

8

16

Texas.

H. V. Stephenson

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 19, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Barton

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

H. V. Stephenson

Privt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 19, 1862.

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. V. Stephenson

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated , 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 19 , 1862

Signer's name

H. V. Stephenson
mark

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(658)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

H. N. Stephenson

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: died at Little
Rock Ark. Jan'y 1, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(062)

Copyist.

1360
Stephinson Joseph

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Coe. D and E, Garabery's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665468	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Joseph Stephenson
 Pvt. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Date Aug 1 1868
Place Hatchitoches La
Sousferme to Paul.
Colynne ing by order
Paul Smith Aug 1. 1868

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark :

John Williams

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *Flournoys* | *Texas*

J. F. Stevenson

Pvt. Co. F, Flournoys Regt.

Appears on a . . .

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Oct. 1

1864

Remarks:

*On detached service
gathering absentees in
charge of Lieut. Koenig*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 299.

D. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. F. Stevenson
Pvt. Co. F, Flournoy

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas,

for the month of

Oct.

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Oct. 1

, 186 *4*

Remarks:

In route to his
Command.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 298.

D. S. Blackwell

(244)

5000

Copyist.

Starker *14*

Co. E., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Confederate Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Starker *14*

32
Sterling, Frederick

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Card from H. Granbury's General's Office, Texas Reg.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sterzing, Fritz

Sterzing, F. A.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Cranbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1867.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sterzing Fritz

1364

Sterzing Fritz

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665073	20
2	5176	21
3	5275	22
4	5369	23
5	5450	24
6	5531	25
7	7607	26
8	7243	27
9	47240357	28
10	14390126	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,

S

16

Texas.

Fritz Stierzing

Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 186

Where Austin

By whom Jno W. Smith

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & H. Office, War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 734576.

Back mark:

(942)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Fr Sterzing

Pvt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg. Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

John M Smith

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

(642)

Copyist.

S **Confederate.** **16** **Texas.**

Fritz Sterzing
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not rated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *Jno W Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*This roll attached shows pay-
ment for to Aug 31 '62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

S (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

Fritz Sterzing
Col. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *May 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Quentin Tex*

By whom *Jno Wainwright*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *A. H. Flournoy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wainwright
(642) Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

Fritz Storz
Co. E, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *May 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *John W Smith*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flourno*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

S

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Fritz Sterzing
Capt G

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 13, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. M. Smith

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wickham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

F. Staring

Capt., Co. *C.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 186*2*.

Place *Travis Co.*

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Isabel Stewart

(1862.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

D. Sterzing
PX, Co. *4* 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick absent at Austin Texas since
Sept. 15 1864 on Surg Corp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Ayatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Tex

Fred'k Sterling
Co. G. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Unclated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

April 4, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

(889b)

R W Pearson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 16. July

F. Sterzing
Put. c. b. 16 Regt Jx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted June 24, 1864

Returned to duty July 7, 1864

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 20.825

(635) Ab. Sallada

Text

Appears on a register of
S. A. General

on a register of
C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

C. S. A. G. & Co.
Shreveport, Louisiana

Admitted _____, 1884
to duty _____, 1884

July 8
July 10

Admitted -----, 186
Returned to duty -----, 186
bed -----, 186

Admitted -----, 186
Returned to duty -----, 186
Furloughed -----, 186
-----, 186

Returned to duty	186
Furloughed	186
Transferred	186

Died _____

Deserted

Discharged

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page 53

J. Nelson
1041

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51

16

1st Tex

F. Sterzing
Co. E. 6th Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrile Remittent*

Admitted *July 8*, 1864

Returned to duty *July 10*, 1864

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 8, File No. 297, page 24.
No. 880

(136)

H. B. Davis

1043

Copylat.

1 16 19

F. H. Lister
Pottery Dept. 1st Floor - 6th
Residence 100 Pines

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated 11/1/41
Paroled 11/1/41

Remarks:

Number of

24

(889)

Copyright

Stirling D. A.

D. G.
Co.

16

Reg't *1st Inf.*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

F. A. Sturges
16 Feb 1875

No. 2

1st Cav Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 28 1865.

F. A. Sterling
Regiment Texas Infantry
Davis County Texas
C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

John J. Sedgwick
Adjutant General and Provost Marshal General
Ct 185 N.Y.C.

553-

1365
Herzing, Theodore

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

F45. (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
 7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
 about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Musician *Musician*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665006	20
2	5107	21
3	1480	22
4	2004	23
5	2031	24
6	2052	25
7	7606	26
8	44370080	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

S

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Theodore Sterzing

Muslin, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Admitted*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Austin*

By whom *H. W. Moore*

Period *2 hrs*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

S

Confederate.

16

Texas.

The Sterging
Mus in, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ed. Herzog
musician Flournoy's Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom *Capt J. W. Moore*

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom *L. T. Remick*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detained with band June 30 '62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(543)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

J Confederate. 16 Texas.

Thos Sterzing
mus, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.
appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862

Where *Travis Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Moore*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(948)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Shedore Carter
Muster, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Shedore Carter*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 1863.

Where *Harris Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent on sick leave since July 5/63*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

E. J. Tison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Chas Sterling
Mus, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Oct*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*2*

Where *Travis Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Moore*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt E. J. Turner*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(548)

J. H. Tison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

T. Storz
Out. , Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*

Place *Travis Co.*

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 1 16 1 Tex

Theodore Sturgis
Pvt. Band Regt. 16 Tex Inf
Residence Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Not stated

Paroled Not stated

Remarks:

Number of roll:

93

(6896)

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

S
Th. Sterging
Mus.; Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment,, 186
Station

ENLISTED:

When *May 13*, 1862

Where *Justin, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Moore*

Period *Mar*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Carrington*

To What time *June 30, 1862.*

Bounty paid \$ *50*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
Detailed with
Band June 30/62.

Signed: Th. Sterging

Dixon
Copyist.

Sterling Theodore
Paul, co. 16 Tex Reg't *Inf.*
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Thomas Stirling
to the 17th

No. 2

Heavy Cavalry Forces
Mex. H. Co. West

Austin Texas

JUN 27th 1865.

Regiment

Theodore Percival
Texas Infantry
Tarrant County Texas

Company

16th

C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL ~~E. R. SANDS~~, U. S. A.

Henry Merritt

Captain H. C.

~~Brigadier and Provost Marshal General~~

376

Steuken, F. S.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flotrnoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Reg.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steuken, Fred S.

1367
Steubing, Fred S.

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,~~
~~about April 8, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066056	20
2	6177	21
3	6277	22
4	6412	23
5	6478	24
6	6533	25
7	7712	26
8	12	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

Frederick S. Sturdivant

Capt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 1862.

Where *La Grange.*

By whom *J. C. Sturdivant.*

Period *3 yrs. or more.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Fred. S. Steubing.

Put, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 21
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 1862.

Where *L. A. Grange*

By whom *J. C. Stiehl, J. C.*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

W. J. Bozeman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Fred S Stenberg

Pvt

, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *La Grange Tex*

By whom *J S Stickle*

Period *3 yrs or less*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Kemp*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections States, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. S. Stenking
CA, Co. *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 21*, 1862.

Where *La Grange Tex*

By whom *J. B. Stickle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. L. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

4642

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Fred S. Stenberg

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for All 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 19, 1862.

Where La Grange in

By whom F. B. Stiche

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Finners

To what time All 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. S. New

Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

F S Stenberg
4 cape , Co *A* , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1 Feb* , 1864

Enlisted:
When *May 19* , 1862.
Where *La Grange*
By whom *J B Stiehl*
Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Promoted from*
Ranks Jan 1 1864

Name appears in old Texas
Present as F S Stenberg

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the maximum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J B Stiehl

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

F. S. Steubing

Privt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 21*, 186*2*

Place *Fayette Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

F. S. Stinburg

Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abs Sick Wounded indefinitely
retired Oct 20/64 or d (over)*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

APR. 24.

50669268

1912.

Maj Gen Magtuder

8

(CONFEDERATE)
16th

Tex.

F. S. Stubing

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid March 3, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$ 100

Signature

F. S. Stubing

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bensley

Copyist.

Steuernberg F. S.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Descent Co. D and H, Grant's Cavalry, Texas, 1864.~~
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steuernberg Fred S.

1369
Stevens, J. N.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664511	20
2	4542	21
3	4673	22
4	4744	23
5	4813	24
6	4900	25
7	7570	26
8	9121	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

S

16

Texas.

J. N. Stevens

OUT

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Camp Broce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. G. Barton

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

J. N. Stevens

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 21 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

J. V. Stevens

Put, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *J. Hunt*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 30 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

8

16

Texas.

J. V. Stevens
Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Camp Groce Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

J. V. Stevens

(642)

Copyist.

8 Confederate
16 Texas.

J. V. Stephens
Putt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862

Where Camp Moore, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent x

Remarks: Extra duty in Q.M.
dept. Quartermaster

x Name does not appear in
book of names Present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Bank mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

John Stevens

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

May 10, 1862

Signer's name

J. R. Stephens

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Looston

.668)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. H. Stevens
Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 10

Place

Camp Groce

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(664)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

18

S

J. N. Steedman
Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Teamster Brig Rm
S.O. 17 Jan 30/65 Brig Hd q
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Flourbays) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

16

Tex

J. N. Stephens

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863.

Date of issue Apr 24....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1370
Stevens, Young R.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662987	20
2	3000	21
3	3013	22
4	3116	23
5	3297	24
6	3363	25
7	3380	26
8	3470	27
9	8183	28
10	8571	29
11	9190	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

G. K. Stephens

Ref.

{ Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Borland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 198.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S | **16** | **Texas.**

Y. R. Stevens
Roll, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 20 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20.

, 186*2*.

Where

Cornett, Texas

By whom

J. S. Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation of all funds received.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

Y. R. Stevens

1. Cpl., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20.*, 1862.

Where *Burnet*

By whom *J. S. Bourland*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S | Confederate
18 | Texas.

Young R. Stevens
10th, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for July 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where Burnet, 1862.

By whom Bourland

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: absent sick from
June 23, 1862.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

G. R. Stevens

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where Burnet

By whom Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

S
G. R. Steven
1st, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Jan. 20*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Barnes
present as G. R. Steven

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. R. Stevens

Adj't., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnett Co., Tex.

By whom

Judge Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31,

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

G. R. Stephens

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186 .

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

*50⁰⁰
100*

Signer's name

G. R. Stephens

Date of enlistment

Jan. 20, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. G. ...

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

Y. R. Stevens.

....., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June....., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick from X 23
for 19 days

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

X Roll taken.....

W. H. Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Y. R. Stevens
Plx, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Plano Co. Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

W. R. Stevens

Sgt., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

4.6 days furlough from Apr 6/65
4.0.17 Dept Ad Grs

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. I. Thomas / Tex.

Young R. Stevens

Leapt. Capt. Bowers Co. 6. Thomas Re.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubeola

Admitted June 12 , 1862

Returned to duty June 23 , 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 8

(886)

H. A. Johnson

2005

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

Y. R. Stevens

Co. C. Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st Qr 1863 .

Date of issue Mar 31 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

F. A. STAYERS

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr., 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 30., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Memphis

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

16

Tax

Y. R. Stevens

Ca. C. 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 Qr, 1863

Date of issue Apr 2, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

377
Stevenson, E. D.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson, Edward

1373
Steward, D. J.

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steward, D. J.

Stewart, D. J.

Co. *H.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Inf.,~~
~~about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, D. J.

1375
Stewart, D. J.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066632	20
2	6692	21
3	6772	22
4	6853	23
5	6911	24
6	6964	25
7	7794	26
8	8422	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

D. J. Stewart

Priv

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom G. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

D. J. Stewart

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

Where Madison

By whom J. B. Reel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks: Dick Fairclough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

D. J. Stewart

Priv., Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Seel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

D. J. Stewart

Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom J. B. Peck

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

D. J. Stewart

Sgt., Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1863.

Where Madison

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. McCall

8

Confederate.
18

16

Texas

Q. J. Steward
16
on, a/k
Com, 16 p

Appears on

Appears on Steward, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above.
for gun & horse

Company Muster Roll
ization named above

Company Master
of the organization named above
for Jan 8
listed:

for _____ Company Mu
Organization named a
guy & f...
listed: _____
en _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By wh

By whom

To what time

Time	Present or absent	Remarks

Remarks:

april 28

1864.

April 28
Madison Co
J. R. Peck
ar

J. R. Bell

Wap. Fleuren
aug 31

Aug 31 1863

Рисун

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Boot mark:

W. M. Marshall

Copy

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

S. J. Stewart.

Privt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 25*, 1862.

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. J. Stuard

Priv., Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

16

Texas.

D J Stewart

1st

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July....., 1862 .

Period of service: 1
Commencement....., 186 2.
Expiration..... July 31....., 186 .
Amount of pay 11.00.....

Present or absent..... present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

31 son

Copyist.

1374
Stewart, William

Co. 14, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. B and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665589	20
2	5641	21
3	5871	22
4	5803	23
5	5696	24
6	5741	25
7	7906	26
8	8334	27
9	8520	28
10	8977	29
11	9201	30
12	47241508	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm Stewart

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated On the field Alton Tex April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Alton

By whom Capt Guin

Period war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(446)

J. T. Guin

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm Stewart

priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Allenton

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period

Remarks: Sick furlough
June 13 to July 16

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stinson

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Wm Stewart

privt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 122, 1862

Where Lexington

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Fernin

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Rejoined from
sick furlough July 16 '62
Extra duty as hospital
cook since Aug
1 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Steason

(343)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm Stewart

pt, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Allenston

By whom

Capt Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

A. Hannon

To what time

July 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. S. Sisson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm Stuart

W E, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*

Where

Alleyton

By whom

Capt Dunn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

April 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

on furlo for 40 days from Aug 30 '63 by ord air bid 20

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Telson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm Stewart

priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Telson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Stewart.

Capt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

W. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

Wm. Stewart.

Capt., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 12
to July 16/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. Stewart.

(1844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

18

Texas.

W. Stewart
Pvt, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Has Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

H. Stewart

Cox, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... 186

Place...

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Cook in Hox. at Austin
Am

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Wm Stewart
Pvt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs on 7 days pass since Apr 24
165 authority Div Hd qrs

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Tex

Wm Stewart

Co H. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

Apr 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

(639b)

W. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Peran

W. L. Stewart

Pvt. Co. H. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb 22, 1865

Returned to duty Feb 27, 1865

Deserted , 186

Discharged from service , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died , 186

Remarks:

Name appears in No. 147
G. I. H. H. H. H. H.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2973, page 147

(125)

1065

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 17 | July

W. L. Stewart

Pos. C. H. 17 Regt Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Ophthalmia

Admitted Feb. 27, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb. 27, 1865.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

No. 2130

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 54.

(CONFEDERATE).

W. M. Stewart.

Pvt. Co. H. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR
at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 26, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRES
Copyist.

W. M. Stewart

Stewart

Refd

Vol

Part Co H

16 Tex Inf

No 133-S.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or tender aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

H. Westwarte *Geo. W. For 16th Texas Infy Regts*

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

21st day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Colorado 1st Texas

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Enlisted Co. D and E, Granbury's General's Texas Rifles,
about April 9, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steinke L

16, 16 Texas Infantry
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~was Co. D and E, Grant's 1st Texas Inf.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steenken, D.

Steineke, L.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Cranbury's Consolidated Texas Brig,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steineke, L.

Steenken, D

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Drift,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steenken, D.

1379
Sinnett, J. A.

Co. *B.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Concord Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662674	20
2	2758	21
3	2906	22
4	2825	23
5	2970	24
6	7459	25
7	8162	26
8	8856	27
9	9137	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

18

Texas.

J. A. Stinnett

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May

, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

St. Kimp

Period 1 year.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(441)

Copyist.

Confederate
16

Texas.

J. A. Minnett
Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*
By whom *Lt Kemp*

Period *War*
Last paid: *Lt Kemp*
By whom *July 31*, 1862.

To what time *not stated*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

Copy

16 Confederate

16

Texas.

B. P. Stinnell
And, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862
Ad. led Feb 8 1863

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *Bronkham*

By whom *Kemp*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flournoy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. A. Stinnell

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

L. H. Kemp

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pap. Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Name appears in Col. Jones' report
as J. H. Stinnell*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

J. A. Slinnott

Priv., Co. B., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Breckham

By whom Lt. Kemp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flournoy

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

J. Stinnett.
Art., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.
x. Rail-Town.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

John Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

J. A. Stinnett.

Art., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent, sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. A. Stinnell
Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Sick at Hospital in Austin

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

J. A. Stinnell
Pvt, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty Six Pioneer Corps Spool 83
Acc 1/6 4 Reg Hdqrs and 1/6 1st Hdqrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Stinnett, J. A.

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. H. Connelley's General's Office, Texas, about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stinnett J. A.

1381

Stockbridge John

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663648	20
2	3744	21
3	3844	22
4	7504	23
5	8891	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Pro Stockbridge
Co. 7, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 3*, 1862

Where *Palestine*

By whom *P. J. Smith*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

John McChonize
Doc, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31st Aug 21*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3*, 1862

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *J. Simmons*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Simmons*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Ans. Stachbridge
Ans., Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 3, 1862

Where Galvestone

By whom Wm. S. S. S.

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Wm. S. S.

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Wm. S. S.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | **16** | **Texas.**

pro. Stockbridge.
Out. , Cad. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862

Place *Palestine*

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Josh Stewart.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

John Stockbridge
Capt, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

X
Waiting on sick X Tom

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

1044

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

J. Stockbridge

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing.

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... May 7....., 1862

Signature..... John Stockbridge

Remarks:

Roll No.

Allenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Tax

John Stookbridge

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hixenbourg

Copyist.

1982
Stokes, Isaac T.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4507	20
2		4587	21
3		4670	22
4		4698	23
5		4810	24
6		4899	25
7		7561	26
8		1227	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
18

Texas

S
Isaac S. Stokes
Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Pvt
Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

1862

for
Joined for duty and enrolled:
May & June

1862

When
Where
By whom
Period
Camp Knoca
G. Hunt
3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous
Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S. Craton

Copy 110

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Isaac T. Stokes

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5 , 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. B. Austin

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

Isaac T. Stokes

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Camp Verde

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

Isaac T. Stokes

Priv., Co. F

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Camp Snod

By whom

J. H. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

Isaac T. Stokes

3 Corp, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862

Where *Camp Groce, Tex.*

By whom *Capt G. Hunt*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Powers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. S. Barton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Isaac T. Stokes

Put , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 5 , 1862

Where

Camp Moore, Tex.

By whom

Leapt Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Leapt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. J. Barton

\$

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Isaac T. Stokes

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

May 5, 1862

Signer's name

Isaac T. Stokes

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Spanton

(556)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

J. T. Stokes

Pvt., Co. *F.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 5*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Croc*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

J. N. Stokes

Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs sick at Harper's Ferry Co
since Feb 24/65 Drd Surg Cooke

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 17¹⁶ Tex

Isaac Stokes
Pvt. Co. F. 17¹⁶ Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Sciatica

Admitted Feb 23, 1865.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred Apr 1, 1865.

Died, 186 .

Remarks: Aneurism

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 54. no. 2137

(1865)

1043

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

1

16

Isaac T. Stokes
Priv. Co. Tr. 16. Tex Regt. Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb 23, 1865

Returned to duty _____, 1865

Deserted _____, 1865

Discharged from service _____, 1865

Furloughed _____, 1865

Died

Remarks:

Transferred April 1. 1865. Keene

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2973, page 230

W. M. Love

Capt.

1383
Stokes, James P

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50604427	20
2	4506	21
3	4388	22
4	4667	23
5	4741	24
6	4811	25
7	4807	26
8	7001	27
9	7070	28
10	9226	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

James Stokes
Pat, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Grove*
March 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 29*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 1862.

Where *Bellville*

By whom *J. Hunt*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(444)

L. Barton

Original

Confederate.

8 | 16 | Texas.

James Stokes

But, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

James Stokes

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When~ Mch 29, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Barton

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

James Stokes

Out, Co F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 29, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

James Stokes

Out, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 29, 1862

Where

Bellville, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

S

16

Texas.

James Stokes

Out , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When mch 29 , 1862

Where Bellville Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Stokes

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Mar 29, 1862

Signer's name

James P. Stokes

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Stokes

Pvt., Co. *F.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 27*, 1862.

Place *Austin Co. Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jas. Stokes

Sgt., Co. *F.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..., 186 .

Place...

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Killed from Mar. 27
to Apr. 6/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(441)

Jas. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

James Stokes

Capt., Co. *F.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(844)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

James Stokes.

Pvt. Co. F. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 24, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

J. P. Stokes

Co. 7. 12 Tx Car.

Chief Clerk
Department of Peace
London Feb. 14. 1862.
Special order of 17/3.

The General Commanding directs
that private J. P. Stokes Capt.
Dumfriesshire Co. 4th Regiment
be discharged from the Service on
account of disability.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. J. P. McKibbin
signed James B. Davis
Major &c.

No 1236

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

James Stokes *Pro. Co. G. 16th Texas Infy Regt*

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

24th day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Austin Treaty Jones

Stokes, J. I.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stokes, Isaac I.

Stokes, J. W.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Overbury's Cavalry Texas Drigs.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stokes, W. J.

1580
Stokes, W. J.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. B and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662145	20
2	2215	21
3	2278	22
4	2378	23
5	2443	24
6	7319	25
7	8126	26
8	8828	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

16

Texas.

John L. ...
...
Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. J. Oliver
2nd

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *C. E. Harris*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *from 1000 to 1200 furlongs*

to July 1st

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. J. Stokes

Co. 12, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Term*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *W. J. Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or less*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Sparks*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Hinch Copies.

Confederate

16

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S Confederate
16 Texas.

M. J. Stokes
Pvt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July 1863
Enlisted: When *July 20*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.
By whom *A. J. Harris*

Period *1 yr*
Last paid: By whom *Cap. J. W. Brown*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Chronic illness
furlough*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Mourmy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W. J. Stokes.

Capt., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Discharged from Mar. 6/62
to Ind. 31/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stuart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. |
W. J. Stokes.

Privt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 20
to July 10/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

W. J. Stokes

2nd, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sig'd at Camp Nelson
A. M.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 16" | Texas

W. J. Stokes
Priv. Co. H. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb 1, 1865.

Returned to duty March 17, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 123.

W. J. Stokes

(435)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 1 16 Tex
N. J. Stokes
1st Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Feb 1*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Mar 17*, 1865.

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *84*.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B1 16 1 Tex

W. J. Stokes
Pvt. Co. A. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Bronchitis

Admitted Feb 1, 1865.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 45. ^{720. 1887}

(036)

1043

W. Ballade
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Tex

W.J. Stokes

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... May 7....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1367
Stoltz, Rudolph

Co. *14*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.).

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665591	30
2	5642	21
3	5873	22
4	5803	23
5	5694	24
6	5737	25
7	7824	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Rudolph Stoltz

1st, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field Alleyston
Tex. April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Alleyston

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(556)

J. Nelson

Copied

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. Stoltze

priv, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 1862

Where *Fillyton*

By whom *Capt 2nd*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Rudolph Stoltz

5th Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch 25, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Stelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Rudolph Col 7

private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 25, 1862

Where Abbeville

By whom Capt. L. J. Smith

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Rudolph Stoltze

private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 25, 1862

Where

Helleyton

By whom

Capt Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

T

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R. Stoltz

privt., Co. H 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: Mar 25, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in column of
names present as Rudolph Stoltz

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

S.

18

Texas.

R. Stoltz

Put

, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Co. Cook.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Endolf Stolse.

Pvt. Co. H. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 3, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 1

GRESS

Copyist.

Stoltz, Rudolph

Co. *14*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Reg.,
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stoltz, Rudolph

1863
Stolz, Rudolph

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbump's Cavalry Texas Reg.,
about April 6, 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stoltz, Rudolph

Story, James

Co. *19*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from David H. Campbell's General's Office, Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Story, Joseph

1391
Story, Joseph
Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665640	20
2	5875	21
3	5806	22
4	5615	23
5	5740	24
6	8236	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

East Storey

part, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 7*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt. Twin*

Period

Remarks: *Sick leave*
June 1 to July 2

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Vason

(342)

Copyright

8

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Joseph Story

1st Lt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When April 7, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt. [unclear]

Period war

Last paid:

By whom [unclear] Rem't

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Rejoined from
Sick furlough July 5 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Steason

J

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Joseph Starns
priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sent & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 7, 1862

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt. Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Starns

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Joe Story

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 7, 1862

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

on duty at bridge

heads by order

Col Comdg Bns

Aug 7 '63

+ Name appears in column
of names issued

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Finney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Steason

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Joe Story

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When April 7, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: in duty as orderly at living headquarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

J. Story

Capt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 10
to July 2/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Storzing, F.

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Bde.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Storzing, Fritz

Storzing, T.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.
F95. (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Det.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Musician | *Musician*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Storzing, Theodore

1393 - 11

Strahan, Wm.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Co. D and H, 16th Texas Infantry, Flournoy's Reg't, Texas Inf.,
about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2^d Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Texas.

Wm. Strahan

2^d Lt. Co. H. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

apl. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Resigned

apl. 19, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

(825)

T. Gay

573

Copyist.

1394
Strayhan, S. A.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663654	20
2	3751	21
3	3851	22
4	8011	23
5	8602	24
6	8872	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

21
W. A. ...
..., Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

Co. 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862:

Where Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

By whom John B. Flournoy

Period June 3 - June 30

Last paid: June 30

By whom John B. Flournoy

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

S. A. Strawn
Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom W. L. Garrison

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom John C. Garrison

To what time June 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

S. A. Strayhan

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 2, 1862

Place Livingston

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

S. A. Strayhan
Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick Since Sept 26/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

S. A. Strayhan

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waiting on Sick & Rtn from

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$ 16
Flournoy's Tex.

Samuel Strahan

But Capt. Chalmer's Co. 2. Flournoy's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Rubecola	
Admitted	July 7	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed	July 8	, 1862
Died		, 1862

Remarks: July 8, sent to Hempstead

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 90

(905)

H.A. Johnson

2063

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

16

Tex

S.A. Strayhan

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2nd Qr....., 1862.

Date of issue..... May 28....., 1862.

Signature..... S.A. Strahan.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

8

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

Samuel A. Strahan

Pvt., Co. A. H. Chalmer's,

Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid March 17 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

186

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$

100

100

Signature

S. A. Strahan

Remarks:

Roll No.

Seasley

Copyist.

Strecker, A.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, 16th Texas Infantry about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strecker, A.

1390
Strecker, H.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664188	20
2	4266	21
3	4323	22
4	4330	23
5	7332	24
6	7207	25
7	47239249	26
8	46856213	27
9	46864110	28
10	46858814	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

H. H. H. H. H.

Regt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862.

Where *San Jacinto*

By whom *Maj. H. H. H.*

Period *during the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

23.

Will Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

28

16

Texas.

H. Streckert

1st, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where San Jacinto

By whom Maj. Redwood

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom L. L. Gump

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

H. Treckert

Pvt., Co. *E.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 26*, 1862

Where *San Jacinto*

By whom *Maj. Redwood*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

H. Streeker

Priv, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 26*, 186 .

Where *San Jacinto*

By whom *Maj. Redwood*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Adm'd by Descriptive List*

To what time ., 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(142)

J. V. Love

Copy.

S | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

H. Streebent
2 Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 26*, 186

Where *San Jacinto*

By whom *Maj Rodwood*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Love*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. C. Love

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

X

Sheikert.

Butt, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 26

Place San Jacinto, 1862.

Remarks:

X Roll taken

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

H. Stricker

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Sick at Hosp. Hospital for
Notice of admission of Surg. in charge

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16" | July

A. H. Harker
Genl. & Co. 16 High St. Va.

Appears on a

List

**of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.**

List dated

Notlabel , 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

11

1999

Uppman

(Confederate.)

S 16 Free

H. H. Tucker
Capt. U.S. Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated March 21st

, 186

Where captured Fort DeRussy

When captured March 14th, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

53 sheet

(639b)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., who are desirous of taking the oath of allegiance to the United States Government.

Roll dated New Orleans, La., May 31, 1864.

Where captured *[handwritten: Fort Mifflin]*

When captured *[handwritten: June 1, 1864]*

Remarks: *[handwritten: ...]*

Indorsement on roll shows: "The prisoners whose names are borne on this roll have made written application as well as verbal, for the privilege of taking the oath. I have examined these men and the remarks placed opposite their names are the same as given by the men. Neither of these prisoners have any special claim for the privilege of taking the oath and I am inclined to believe that many of them are governed by the last influence brought to bear on them, & many would if placed inside the rebel lines, make good rebels."
C. W. KILLBORN,
Col. & Commissary of Prisoners Dept. Gulf.

Number of rolls:

99; sheet

(669b)

Copy

(Confederate.)

6 | 122
C. Wheeler
Confederate to the Regt
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Florida River*
When captured *April 14*, 1864.
Remarks:

Number of roll:

483 sheet 20

(689b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 26 | 102

H. Stricker
Corporal 26 Regt M. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Fort Le Reussy

When captured Mar 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 26 A. K. Stricker

(689b)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

16

Tex

H. Stricker
Pl. Co. E. 16 Regt. Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

General Hospital No. 2,
Monroe, La.,

for June 13 to July 31, 1863
Not dated.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 22, 1862.

Where

Sagranay, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Alexander

Period

3 years

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 27

, 1863.

How employed

Nurse

Last paid

By whom

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark

H. Stricker

Copyist.

Steiker & Co
Opt & Co Texas

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1918088
1920394

confd
\$ 1 16 Texas
96. 5. 1864

Rank, 1st Co., 16 Reg't 1st

Complaint, Wound in arm

Admitted June 11, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty _____, 18 ____ .

Deserted _____, 18 ____ .

Disch'd from service _____, 18 ____ .

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 ____ .

On furlough _____, 18 ____ .

Died _____, 18 ____ .

Remarks: Wound in arm

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. 7 Page 4

S. Confed. Texas

H. Stucker

Rank, *Pr* Co, *E*, *16* Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *June 11*, 186*4*

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Miss Prison*

Diagnosis, *Chronic Diarrhoea.*

Missile,
W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't, .

Ret'd to duty *1st July 8*, 186*4*.

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: *Rebel Prison War.*

Age 33.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hon. No. 2952; Page 36.

Remedy

1397
Strecker, H.

Co. E., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strecker, H.

1895
Stricker H.
Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Described in D and E. Granberry's Consolidated Census Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stricker H.

127
Strickert, H.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. David H. Greenham's Cavalry, Texas Regt.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Strickert, H.

11-206
Strickland, A

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stricklin, Alfred

1401
Stricklin, Alfred

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50665647	20
2	5824	21
3	5753	22
4	5661	23
5	7619	24
6	8338	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Alf Stricklin

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where

Eagle Lake

By whom

Capt 2nd Lin

Period

Remarks:

*Sick from
June 10 to July 2*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Alfred Stricklin
4 Serg. Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 5 Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug*, 1862

Where *in the field*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed by*
Capt. Quinn to fill
Vacancy Aug 11 '62
Returned from Sick
leave July 18 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. Stricklin
4 Srgt Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Capt & Co*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Eagle Lake*

By whom *Capt Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *App'd Srgt*

Aug. 21

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Journoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

Confederate

16

Texas.

Stricklin
4 Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862

Where *E. Lake*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *ap. Towner*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *in service*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Stalson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Strickland

Capt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 8, 1862.

Place Eagle Lake

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. N. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Stricklin.

Pvt., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 10
to July 2/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John L. Stewart.

Copyist.

Voucher No 98.

Paid October 30th 1863

Alf Stricklin

Discharged Soldier

Amount \$ 204.35

Co. H 1st Texas Inf

No. 59.

The Confederate States,

To *Alf Stricklin*

Dr.

For pay from the <i>20th</i> day of <i>April</i> , 186 <i>3</i> to the <i>10th</i> day of <i>October</i> , 186 <i>3</i> , being <i>5</i> months and <i>10</i> days, at <i>seventeen</i> dollars per month,	
For pay for traveling from <i>Camp Shupard</i> to <i>Mac-doches</i> , being <i>140</i> miles, at 10 cts per mile,	<i>90 66</i>
For pay for traveling from <i>Hemlocked Bay</i> to <i>Cape Lake</i> , being <i>132</i> miles, at 10 cts per mile,	<i>14 00</i>
For use of horse from the _____ day of _____, 186 <i>3</i> , to the _____ day of _____, 186 <i>3</i> , being _____ days, at 40 cts per day,	<i>13 20</i>
For use of horse for _____ days, in returning from place of discharge to place of enrollment, at 40 cts per day,	
For use of gun from the _____ day of _____, 186 <i>3</i> , to the _____ day of _____, 186 <i>3</i> , at _____ dollar per month,	
For Clothing, not drawn in kind,	<i>134 84</i>
Amount,	<i>252 70</i>
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	<i>48 35</i>
" for _____	<i>48 35</i>
Balance paid,	<i>204 35</i>

RECEIVED OF *Major Thompson* *Stamison* Ass't Quartermaster.
C. S. Army, this *20* day of *October*, 186*3*.
one hundred & four dollars and *thirty five* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates) *Alf Stricklin*

Witness:

W. H. Ball
Chas. Clark

Transportation in Kind
from Huntsville to
Huntsville, Tex
Oct 26th 1803

J. H. Hays
Capt. & Agent

Transportation in Kind
from Huntsville to
Huntsville, Tex
Sanford Libbe
Capt. & Agent

When this certificate is transferred, it shall be as the holder, and the holder shall be responsible for its use, and for any other person who may use it.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named Alf Strickland
a Sergeant of Captain Alf Strickland
Sixteenth Regiment of Infantry, born in
in the State of Ill. Canada, aged 25 years,
inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Profession: Farmer was enlisted by Captain
at Engle Lake on the 8th day of March
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Disability May Genl. McWeller

The said Sgt. Alf Strickland was last paid by Captain
to include the Thirtieth day of April
due from that date to the present date,

There is due to him Thirty-five
from Camp Sherman, the place of discharge, to Engle Lake
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him One hundred thirty-five

He is indebted to the Confederate States Eighty-eight
on account of Clothing

Given in duplicate at in the Field, this 14th day of October

J. K. Conner
Quartermaster

For pay from 1st of 186, to 1st of 186, being 12 months and 0 days
at 1 Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from Engle Lake to Engle Lake, being 0 miles, at
ten cents per mile,

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

RECEIVED of Alf Strickland C. S. Army
day of 14th 186, Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.

Stricklin, A.
Co. *14*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stricklin, Alfred

1925
Stringer, E. C.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662217	20
2	2300	21
3	2380	22
4	7128	23
5	8128	24
6	8731	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. C. Hinger

C. H., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *John Saunders*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *At Fort Mifflin, Pa. to July 10*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

John Saunders

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. C. Stringer

Capt, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt R. Kemp*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. B. Linder

, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. B. Linder*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *G. B. Linder*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. C. Stringer.

Plt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 30*, 1862.

Place *Camp Groce, Tex.*

Remarks: *Leave*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(1044)

Irma Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

E. C. Stringer.
Pvt., Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 11
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Inad. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

E. C. Stringer
Pvt, Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 20*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks *Discharged for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.



Certificate of Dis.
for Discharge in

Care of
E. Co. Stricker
Co. A. Flournoy's Reg. V
16th Inf

Received of
the War Department
the sum of
\$100.00
for the
purchase of
the above
described
property

37 500 00
Oct 1 1862

Camp Nelson Nov 20 62
Near Austin Ark
Approved
O. J. Beale
Adj. Gen. Dist.

Recd. Ar. 190
Dec 22 62

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

(Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page)

Camp Nelson, Mar 26
 Dear Mother
 I have just
 received your
 letter of the 22nd
 and am glad to
 hear from you
 and all the family.
 I am well and
 hope these few
 lines will find
 you the same.
 I have not much
 news to write at
 present.
 Love to all
 Yours truly
 J. B. Hunt

I have received & assign the
within statement and claim against
The Commercial Union to Genl. Adam Lee Pike
of Company & Alumnus Regt. 5th Cal. Inf.
Nov. 1st & Nov. 25th 1862

E. C. Shinger

Witness H. M. Hodge.

Forcher 27 1882

E. C. Shinger

Company "A"

First Discharge

David Moffatt 25. 1862

1885-86

Showing that he within named C. C. Sanders, private of Capt R. B.
 Sanders's Company - 1st Tennessee's Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry,
 born in Hickman County in the State of Tennessee, aged forty-three
 years. Five feet ten inches high fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair,
 and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Capt R. B. Sanders,
 at Hempstead, Texas, on the 20th day of March 1862, to serve
 for the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
 General Service and surgeon's certificate by reason of which
 he is disabled.

[illegible][illegible]

we had - Capt A. F. Flowers A. G. M. C. 2d. ... 25th
 ... 156. Eighty five ... Eighty Six
 ... in ... of ... account.
 ... Michael Rice.

1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315

1434
Stringfellow, J. A.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50602395	20
2	2468	21
3	2377	22
4	9140	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also - 17 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. S. Flournoy
Capt., Co. 9, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1862*, 1862.

Where *Camp 100*

By whom *Col. V. C. Smith*

Period *Jan 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. B. Ransom*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I*

to Reg't 3 Jan 1862

Transferred

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. A. Stringfellow

Pr., Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *April 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. Moore*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pres. Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. A. Stringfellow

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John H. Feltner
_____, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1864*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 10*, 1862.

Where *Union*

By whom *John H. Feltner*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Feltner*

To what time *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Can be seen in Co. 1
of 16 Reg't Texas Infantry
at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

J. A. Stringfellow
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

x x
x x

ord dept
since Sept 13/63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Returned to arm

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

Tex

J.A. Stringfellow

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hirshburg

Copyist.

1435
Struwe, W.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.
745. (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100604035	20
2	4110	21
3	1979	22
4	1111	23
5	2021	24
6	7207	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

S

16

Texas.

W. Struve

Mus., Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, _____, 186 .
Station _____

ENLISTED:

When *May*, 1862.
Where *Rockham, Tex.*
By whom *J. J. Clerk*
Period *Mar*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Carrington*
To What time *June 30, 1862*

Bounty paid \$ *20* ; due \$ _____
100) 100

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Detached with
Band June 30/62*

Oryon
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Strume

Major, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 186

Where Brenham

By whom H. Dick

Period Mar

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(266)

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

W. S. ...

Mission, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *H. Dierker*

Period *During the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Yellow

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Struwe

musician, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar*, 1862

Where *Brenham Tex*

By whom *H. Dierke*

Period *war*

Last paid: *Lt J. Kemp*

By whom

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Detained with
band June 30 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(646)

J Steeson

Original.

L 'Confederate.'

16

Texas.

W. Struwe

amus, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862

Where

Brenham, Tex

By whom

Hierke

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(648)

J. Steason

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C. H. Bruce
major

Appears on *16* Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to Aug 3, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 1
Grenham, Tex
H. Durke
war
Cpt. Flowers
Apr 3, 1863.
present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

J. Stinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

W. Struwe

Capt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862 but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Stewart

1044

Copyist.

Steward, D. J.

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Decame Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Regt.~~
about April 9, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, D. J.

Stewart, William

Co. *4*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Inf.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, William

1408
Stuckey, Pres
Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663084	20
	3184	21
	3287	22
	3356	23
	3427	24
	3476	25
	7155	26
	7355	27
	8058	28
	8862	29
	9178	30
12	47247565	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Preu Stuckey
Wt.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 19.*, 1862.

Where *Blanco Co.,*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. B. B.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Orin Stuckey

Art, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Blanco*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. B. B.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

Free Shuckey

Not. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

P. Stuckey

Rot.

, Co. C, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Texas,

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

apl. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

P. Stuckey
Sgt.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: Mar. 19, 1862.

When Blanco Co., Tex.

Where Capt. Bowers

By whom War

Period

Last paid: Capt. Bowers

By whom Aug. 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

16

Texas.

Chew Stuckey

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50⁰⁰₁₀₀

Signer's name

Chew^{is} Stuckey

Date of enlistment

Mar. 19, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Liberty

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

Orew Stuckey.

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo. Stuckey
Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stuckey

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

Orew Stuckey

Rot., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None in quarters.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

S

18

Texas.

P. Stucky
Pt. C, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Drew Co. Ark
since Nov /62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(101)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

P. Stuckey
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs with leave 40 days
furlough from 1st to 10th

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(544)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | *16* | *Tex*

Bruce Stuckey

Co C. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

April 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

(089b)

R. V. L. L. L. L. L.

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

Stuckey

P. Stuckey

Co. G. 16 Regt. Tax Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr., 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hixburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

16

Tex

P. Stuckey

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863 .

Date of issue..... Mar 31 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Highburg

Copyist.

1409
Stutz, A.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Bnlg.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664039	20
2	4109	21
3	7876	22
4	8018	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

A. S. Lutz

Roll, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom G. J. Harold,

Period War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(666)

J. W. Love

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

A. Stutz

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 7*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. I. Harold*

Period *during the war*

Remarks: *Died on furlough
June 6th, 1862 at Bren-
ham, Texas.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

H. Stutz
Privt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S.

16

Texas.

A. Stutz

Pvt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 6, 1862

Place Brenham

Remarks: Died from disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

Geo. Stewart

Copyist.

Stutz

14

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stutz

A

Suchke C.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Cavalry Texas Reg.,
about April 5, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Luthkie Charles

Suhr, John

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Grunburg's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sewer, John

Summerfeld -

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Command Texas Inf.,
about April 6, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summerfeld, William

1975-01
Summerfield, William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granger's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summerfield, William

1414

Supple, J. B. B.

Co. *Q*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flurnoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150662396</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *6 Tex Inf as*
John B. B. Supple, and
2 B B Supple 17 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. B. Apple
Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 3*, 1861.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *W. B. Apple*

Period *to 4/20/62*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Apple*

To what time *4/20/62*, 1862.

Present or absent *in state*

Remarks: *Discharged from
Co. A 16 Reg't Texas Infantry
April 20/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

Tax

J. B. B. Duple

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186 .

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wrenburg

Copyist.

1415
Surghmor, H. C.

Bx
Co. *Q*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2000	2520	20
2		2541	21
3		2600	22
4		2623	23
5		2841	24
6		2847	25
7		2870	26
8		7088	27
9		7841	28
10		7127	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. C. Lurghor

1st Supt. { Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brenham, Texas.*

Dec 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt. Col Shepard*

Period *War.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(186)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. C. ...

1 Supt. Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *B. ...*

By whom *Col. ...*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

H. C. Burghnor

1st Supt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt. Col. Shepard*

Period *War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. Jones

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. S. ...
L. S. Sgt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1 to 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where

By whom *St. Cal. Shepard*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *St. T. K. ...*

To what time *July 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. C. Surghmer
Serjt., Co. *3*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlist. Feb 8. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where

Greenham

By whom

H. Col. Shepard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Went into ranks. Octo

15th / 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

S (Confederate)
16 Texas.

H. C. Surphor
Pr, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 25*, 1863.

Where *Brenham*, 1863.

By whom *Col Shepard*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Fowers*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to Company
from Co. 16, 1st Inf.
19 March 1863. See list
of Company Comdg Reg't
list*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Yoursay's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

M. Funch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. C. Curshaw

Plt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9th, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Bryan

By whom Wm Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. Moore

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ex duty in Regt. Co.

Det. by order of Commanding

Comdg. Regt.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. B. French

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

H. C. Surghor.
Sgt., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave from Feb. 27,
one day.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

S. | 16 | Texas.

H. C. Surghor.
Sgt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detached Service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(1011)

Jno S Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas.

H. C. Surghamer
Pvt, *Co A*, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty

Brig Hd qrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

x Rtn Tom

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, who mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

1416
Surghmor, Lloyd W.
Co. *Q*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Coe D and H, Granbury's Concord Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662220	20
2	2303	21
3	2376	22
4	2401	23
5	2511	24
6	7447	25
7	8042	26
8	9147	27
9	44202983	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. H. Lusk

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *May 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. H. Lusk*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Detached to drill*
sergeant from June 8

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. H. Lusk

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. W. Surghor

Plt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar 7*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *3 yrs or less*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. W. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. H. Surghmer

Priv, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *Oct*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

To what time *Nov. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. H. Punch

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. M. Surghur

1st Sgt, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Temple, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Optd. 1st Sgt July 17/63*
Pay due as 2nd Sgt to July 17/63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. H. Hinch

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. H. Surber

Pr, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov*, 186*2*.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Saunders*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Det. in Com. det. 1st*

Reg't. Co. 1st Reg't. Tex. Inf.

1st Reg't.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S. | **16** | **Texas.**

L. W. Surghor

Pvt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Groce*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(1044)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

18

Texas.

L. W. Laughnor

Plt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Drill Sgt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(544)

Jno Stewart

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

Tex

L. W. Surghuor ?

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue.....Dec 22....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hilzburg

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

16

Texas

L. M. Surghner
Pvt, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det sent Clark Sub. Sept 2nd
H. Q. Sp. 10 Aug 18/64 (Order)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fourteenth) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(144)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

APR. 24.

50669147

1912.

Hd Qrs Dist W. La.

(Confederate.)

S | 16 | Texas.

Leroy W. Burshner
Priv. Co. 16 Texas Inf.
Residence Monroe La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments unattached,
Confederate States Army, commanded by Col.
C. H. Morrison, surrendered at New Orleans,
La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865,
and paroled at Monroe, La., June 6, 1865.

Roll dated Monroe, La., June 6, 1865.

Number of roll:

99

(5526)

A. Fairley
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

16

Tex

L. W. Surghnor.....(Surghnor).....

.....Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.....

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....3rd. Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Sept. 11....., 1863.

Signature *L. W. Surghnor*.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kirchburg

Copyist.

1417
Taliaferro, Norborn R.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662335	20
2	2595	21
3	2686	22
4	7853	23
5	7993	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Barbara R. Taliaferro

[Priv.]

{ Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,
Flournoy's lieg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brenham Tex.

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

B. E. Jones

(656)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

T

16

Texas.

N. B. Taliaferro

Pos, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt. Col. Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

T

16

Texas.

N. R. Taliaferro

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Died at Navasoto
May 28, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(542)

Copist.

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

*H. R. Talliferro. **

Out., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Millican,
Grimes Co.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

W. R. Taliaferro,

Cvt., Co. *B.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 23*, 186*2*

Place *Navasote*

Remarks: *died from disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Taliaferro, R. A.

Co. _____, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Court D and B, Greenbury's General's Order Book, dated April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Chapl.

Chapl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Taliaferro, R. H

Chapter, 16. Tex. Inst -

Recd. 11/11/62

Camp Nelson
Nov 11 62

R. H. Taliaferro
Chaplain Col.
Hamm's Reg.
Tendering resignation

Received & C
Dec 11 1862

T. 16

Approved
& respectfully
forwarded
Guy H. Hanning
Cal Conc. Div.
Brigadier

1 H. J. 1st Regt.
Camp Nelson
Nov 11 1862

Approved & Res.
received & forwarded
with the necessary
the necessary to be
Capt. H. J. Hanning
Recd H. J. Hanning
Nov 13 1862
By Capt. H. J. Hanning
for 11/13/62
but the resignation be
accepted & the officer
discharged
By Capt. H. J. Hanning
for 11/13/62



To Mr. Cooper

Richmond Va.

Gent.

Gent.

Had 2^d Hon. Sec. Genl
Camp Alden Dec 11/62

I beg to respectfully
convey my resignation as Chaplain of Colonel
Hammings Regt 4th U. S. Infy, for the following
reasons. The long and protracted sickness of
my family renders it necessary for me to be
absent to wait upon, and aid in preserving
them.

Respectfully

W. H. Loring
Chaplain Hammings
Regt.

I also ask for a leave of absence until
I can make good my resignation

Respectfully

Approved & recommended
James E. Shepard
Lt Col. comd Regt

W. H. Loring
Chaplain Hammings Regt

Head Quarters. Trans-Mississippi Department,

Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 12., 1862

Special Orders }
No 83. }

I. Rev. R. H. Galiaferro Chap-
lain of Flournoy's regiment Texas infantry,
having tendered his resignation, on account
of sickness in his family, the same
is accepted, and he discharged the ser-
vice of the Confederate States.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Holmes

J. S. Anderson
a. a. Genl.

VOUCHER, No. 33

Paid the 31st day of August 1866

H. H. Taliaferro

Chaplain C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1866

To the 31st day of August 1866

Pay, \$ 100.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. M. Lalicferro Chaplain Fleming Regt
Aug 1862

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>July 1st</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>Aug 31st</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>100</i>		
For									
Forage for									

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *L. D. Carington*.

A. L. H., Col Fleming Regt 2d
June, 1862 and to the *20* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut Kemp & A. L. H. Fleming Regt*
this *31* day of *Aug*, 1862 the sum of
one hundred 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$

Forage, \$

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. M. Lalicferro

Chaplain Fleming Regt

VOUCHER, No. 81

Paid the 31st day of Sept 1862

P. H. Taliaferro
Chaplain Henry B. B.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 31st day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 50.00

Forage.

Amount, \$ 50.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. H. Telfaire, Chaplain Flourney's Regt. 5th Div

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	Sept. 1st 1862	Sept. 30th 1862	1		50	00	50	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 50	00	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut. J. Kemp 31st day of August 1862, and to the Quartermaster U. S. Army

August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. Kemp 50 the sum of fifty

this 30th day of September 1862, the sum of 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount,

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. H. Telfaire
Chaplain Flourney's Regt. 5th Div

16 Tex Inf
VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 12th day of Decr. 1861

R. H. Taliaferro
Chaplain C.S.

From the 1st day of October 1861

To the 21st day of Novr. 1861

Pay \$ 68³³

Forage

Amount .. \$ 68³³

Personally appeared before me R. L. Whelan A. A. Genl 3rd Brig 1st Divi Comm of the West, the undersigned R. H. Taliaferro Chaplain Honorary Reg^t 5th V. I. 9 who being sworn by me testifies that the certificate attached to the within paid account was signed by him, that it is correct, and just, that he is not indebted to the Confederate Government, that his place of residence is Round Rock, Williamson County Texas; and that his resignation dates from the 11th of Novr 1861. Given under my hand at Camp Nelson Ark.
R. L. Whelan
A. A. Genl

The Confederate States of America,

To *Regt. W. M. Thompson, Chaplain*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself.....	Oct 1	Nov. 1 st	1	11	50.00		68	55	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

\$ 68 55

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from *Genl. Wiley Thompson* and to the *day of September* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Regt. W. M. Thompson* this *day of September* 1864, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay *68 55*

Forage.....

Amount *68 55*

(Signed Duplicates)

W. M. Thompson
Chaplain in the Army, Regt.

No 38

No 24 Oct 22 1762

Stationary

William Chapin

June 17 1762

Requisition for Stationery, for R. H. Talimferro, Chaplain of Flournoys
Regiment, 1st. Vol. Inf. Stationed at Virginia Point, for the
Quarter Commencing on the 1st day of April and
Ending on the 30th day of June 1862

Quire Letter Paper	Quire Fool Cap. Paper	No. Pens	No. Envelopes	Books of the R.	Pen Holders	Books of the R.
12	—	12	12		1	1

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have
not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.
R. H. Talimferro

Received at Virginia Point on the 17th day of June 1862,
of Capt. L. S. Barrington A. A. G. M. C. S. One & a half quire letter
paper — quire fool cap paper, twelve envelopes, twelve pens,
one bottle of ink
~~for the purpose of the above requisition~~
R. H. Talimferro
Chaplain of
Flournoys Regt.

+

1418

Talley, Jacob C.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)~~Became Cos. D and E, Granger's-Somerville Texas Brig.,~~
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663096	20
2	3193	21
3	3288	22
4	3512	23
5	7171	24
6	7371	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jacob C. Talley

164, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1st May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862

Where Blanco

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

Jacob C. Talley

Art., Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 & Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Lawson Co.*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. C. Tally +

Not. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. C. Tally

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

J. C. Tally

Date of enlistment

Mar. 24,

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

(658)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

J. C. Tally.

Priv., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks: Enr.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

J. C. Tally

Priv., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart.

Copyist.

Voucher No 84
Final Discharge
Jacob C. Galt
Private Co. C.
Houmings Regt
Paid Decr 22nd 1862
\$3.92

I certify that the within named Jacob C. Talley a Private of Capt M. H. Bonnes Company (C) Flournoys Regt. of Texas Vol Inf, born in the State of Alabama, aged 36 years, six feet high, light complexion, grey eyes and light hair, and by profession a Minister, was enlisted by Capt Bonnes at Blanco Co. State of Texas, on the 24th day of March 1862 to serve during the war is now entitled to a discharge by reason of having furnished a substitute.

The said Jacob C. Talley was last paid by Capt A. H. Flowers to include the 30th day of August 1862 and has pay due from that date to the present date. He is indebted to the present Confederate States Thirty seven $\frac{1}{100}$ Dollars on account of clothing over drawn.

Given in duplicate at Little Rock Arkansas this 22 day of December 1862

M. H. Bonnes
Capt Comd'g Company.

For pay from 30th of August 1862 to 22 nd of December 1862, being 3 months and 22 days @ \$11. ⁰⁰ per month	\$42.00
deduct for clothing over drawn	(37.14
Balance paid	\$ 3.92

Received of Capt A. H. Flowers, A. B. M. C. I. A. this 22 day of December 1862 Three $\frac{92}{100}$ Dollars in full of the above account
Witness (signed duplicates) J. C. Talley

Talliferro, N. A.

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Talliferro, Norborn R.

Talley, J. C.
Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

*Reinforced Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 6, 1865.*

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Talley, Jacob C.

Tannehill F. R.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Garaburda's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tannehill Frank R.

1422
Tannehill, R. D.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664983	20
2	5177	21
3	7572	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R D Tannehill

Capt

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(446)

J. W. Williamson
Copyst.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R D Tannehill

Prof

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Aged 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 15

, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

Star

No. of miles to rendezvous

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(144)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

R. D. Tennichill

Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 30, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks: Died while on sick furlough.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

1425
Tannehill, Frank R.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and H. Greenbury's Cavalry - Texas - Drty.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664982	20
2	5178	21
3	5277	22
4	5371	23
5	5452	24
6	5533	25
7	5675	26
8	8517	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F. R. Tannehill⁺

Opt { Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(446) J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

J. R. Tannehill

Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. W. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Frank R. Tunneyhill
Cvt

Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 15, 186*2*.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt T Kemp

To what time

July 31, 186*2*.

Remarks:

** Pay roll attached shows
payment of 60 to Aug 31.
1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Frank R Tannyhill
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:
By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

I (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

J. P. Tannehill
Cot, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. M. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hawley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. M. Walker
Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. R. Tunnhill
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkman

Copied

Confederate.

16

Texas.

F R Tannehill

Capt.

Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *September*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 73176.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

F. R. Tammill
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scouting

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 1424
Saturday S. O

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Com. D and H, Greenham's General Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665649	20
2	5878	21
3	5810	22
4	5663	23
5	5709	24
6	7622	25
7	8339	26
8	44340133	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

S. O. Tatum

privt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Union Hill

By whom Lt. Good

Period

Remarks: Sick from June 21
to July 12

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

J

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

E. O. Tatum

privt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Union Hill

By whom Lt Good

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Rejoined from

Sick furlough July 11
'62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Mason

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. C. Tatum

priv Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Union Hill

By whom

Lt Good

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Tower

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. T. Season

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E. L. Tatum

1 Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present for 48 days from Aug 2 to 31 1863 and 5th Hago

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(1863)

Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J
L. C. Tatum
4 Sergt. Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Union Hill

By whom

Lt Good

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

S. O. Tatum

Priv., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 15, 1862

Place Union Hill.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

16

Texas.

S. O. Tatum

Privt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 20
to July 10/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

1 16 Texas

S. C. Talum
Priv. Co. H. 16 Texas Inf

Residence Washington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

1154

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(652)

B. J. Duncanson

Copyist.

1425
Taylor, Em.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663570	20
2	3669	21
3	3767	22
4	3862	23
5	3938	24
6	7488	25
7	7952	26
8	8443	27
9	8701	28
10	9058	29
11	47240261	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
7 | 16 | Texas.

En. Taylor
2nd, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May-June 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 12, 1862

Where New York

By whom A. C. Chambers

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected 2nd June 7 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

Em. Taylor

2nd, Co. *L*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

discharged in the service of the Confederate States

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate)

J

16

Texas.

Em: Taylor

L. H., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Em

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

Em. Taylor

1st, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Signature of Em. Taylor

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

.....

27 | 18 | Texas.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Excluded:

When _____, 186 .

Where

By whom.....

Period

Last paid :

By whom.....

To what time . . . , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:-----

Signature of Councilor Ch.....

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Q.

16

Texas.

M. Taylor

Qut., *Co. A.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*2*.

Place *Georgetown*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

John L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

Em Taylor

2 Lt., Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Va. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. M. Taylor
2nd, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

E. M. Taylor

2nd Lt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

Em Taylor
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Hempstead Tex*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T 16 Tex

E. M. Taylor
1st. Co W. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

April 4, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

(859b)

RW Pearson

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

16

Texas.

E. M. Taylor

2^d Lt. Co. D. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, } *1st Lt.*
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

(625)

T. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Houston Tex

E. Taylor

Sient. Capt. Chaimers R. A. Houston ^{Rank}

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Rubeola crossless</u>	
Admitted	<u>June 12</u>	, 186 <u>2</u>
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 :
Furloughed	<u>June 24</u>	, 186 <u>2</u>
Died		, 186 .

Remarks: In charge of the Party

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 8 8

(885)

H. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Voucher, No. 51

Paid the 14 day of June 1864

16th E. M. Doyle
1st Regt. Inf. 6. 3.

From the 14 day of June 1864

To the 14 day of June 1864

Pay, 209 00

To years' service,

Forage,
Amount, 209 00

16 Inf

(Copy)

Head Quarters Nathans Brigade
Harkers. Div. Near Alexandria Va
May 26 1864—

Special Orders
No 104—

The Board of examiners having reported as qualified for promotion the Officers hereafter named, they are hereby promoted to the position of Captains of their respective Companies

Viz—

1st Lieut E. M. Taylor Co D, 16th Tex Infy promoted to Captain of Co D, 16th Tex Infy to rank from the 8th day of April A.D. 1864—

1st Lieut J. L. Peck Co H, 16th Tex Infy promoted to Captain of Co H, 16th Texas Infy to rank from the 30th day of April A.D. 1864.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. R. Nathans
Commanding Brigade &c

(Signed) Albert H. Mills

Adj. - Sgt. Genl.

A true copy

Wm Crook

Capt & Agt

Dr.

The Confederate States,

To Capt E. M. Taylor Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, <u>As Capt.</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>8</u>		<u>40 00</u>		<u>24 00</u>		<u>Detained to proceed to Texas, for the purpose of procuring clothing for the command.</u>
For myself for year's service,	<u>Apr 1st</u>	<u>May 31st</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>13 00</u>		<u>22 53</u>		
Forage—									
For horses,									
							<u>24 93</u>		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E. M. Taylor on the 12th day of March 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E. M. Taylor the sum of Twenty four Dollars and 93 Cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 24 93
 To, years' service, (Signed Duplicates)
 Forage,
 Amount, 24 93

VOUCHER No. 33

Paid the 15th day of November, 1862

En. Taylor

2nd Light Company 2^d C. S.

From the 1st day of October, 1862

To the 15th day of November, 1862

Pay \$ 120⁰⁰

Forage.....

Amount... \$ 120⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *E. M. Taylor 2nd Lt Col*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay —	1861	1864							
For myself.....	Oct 1st	Nov 1st	1	15	80	00	120	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses									
									\$120 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from *Lieut J. H. Kemp* and to the *30th* day of *September*, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut J. H. Kemp* on this *20th* day of *December*, 1864, the sum of *one hundred* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 5

Forage.....

Amount

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. M. Taylor 2nd Lt Col
Thompson Regt 1st Div

VOUCHER, No. 49

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1864

E Taylor

Dr. 20 Lunt Co. T. O. M.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

Pay, \$ 160.00

Forage, ...

Amount, ... \$ 160.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

J. E. Taylor 2nd Lt. C. S. A. Flournoy Capt. T. S. A. Dep.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	July 1, 1862	Aug 31, 1862	2	00	80	00	160	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. C. Crum*.....

Capt. Cr. Mr. C. S. Army..... and to the *30th* day of *Aug*....., 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut. S. Kemp, A. A. Cr. Mr. C. S. Army*..... this *30th* day of *August*....., 1862, the sum of *One Hundred and Sixty*..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount,

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. Taylor 2nd Lt. C. S. A.
Flournoy Capt. T. S. A.

VOUCHER, No. 84

Paid the 31st day of Sept 1862

Em Taylor

for 2^d Quarters 1862 O.S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 31st day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 80.00

Forage, ...

Amount, \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Em: Taylor 2nd Lt. Co. D. Regt. Fla. Artillery

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself,	Aug 1st	Sept 30	1		80		80		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 80		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt. T. Kempe A. G. M. and to the 31st day of

C. S. Army August 1st 1862
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. T. Kempe A. G. M. C. S. A. this 30th day of September 1862 the sum of Eighty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 80
Forage, \$ 80
Amount, \$ 80

(Signed Duplicates.)

Em: Taylor 2nd Lt. Co. D. Regt. Fla. Artillery

You have

Paid the 27 day of

From the 12 day of

To the 10 day of

Pay, \$ 10.00

Forage,

Amount \$ 10.00

I hereby
certify that I have
correctly paid in
the sum of \$ 10.00
to the order of

the sum of \$ 10.00

only

STATE OF NEW YORK

CONTINGENT ACCOUNT OF THE
 OF THE
 OF THE
 OF THE

For the year ending 15th Sept 1862

For myself

For year's service

Forage for horses

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for my service; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was in the month of

Sept 1862
1862

I, of the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Sept 1862* the sum of *Twenty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

For

Amount, \$ *20.00*

James B. ...

✓ 1429
Taylor, William C.

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666075	20
2	6197	21
3	6315	22
4	6428	23
5	6509	24
6	6588	25
7	7730	26
8	8389	27
9	8530	28
10	8812	29
11	9137	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

Wm. C. Taylor

Out. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 13, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(642)

Copied.

T | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

William C. Taylor

Capt. Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 27
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for

Dated July 28

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 13

Where

Travis Co.

, 1862.

By whom

Levl. Allen.

Period

3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P 71874.

Book mark:

(642)

N. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

27

16

Texas.

J. C. Taylor

Cot, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 3, 1862

Where Camp Perry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks: Extra duty as
transit

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

Mr C Jaylor

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 18, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on extra duty as
Teamster

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Allen

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

Mr C. Taylor

Co. J, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks on ex duty in
Society Dept.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. G. M. H.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. C. Caylor

Pt. Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When 2/10, 1862.

Where Caylor

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On 56 days furlough
from 5 Jan 64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. C. Mark

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

Wm. C. Taylor.

Privt., Co. *L.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 15*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

W. C. Taylor

Privt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Are attached service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

N. C. Taylor
Plt Co. *J*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

W. C. Taylor
Capt, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

In R & M Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

W. C. Taylor

Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Brig M de ft
Transferred S. O. 2 1/2 ch 1/5 Brig M de ft

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

V 1427
Templeton, S. J.

Co. *H.*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J
S. T. Templeton

priv., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted: When Aug 14, 1862

Where Brackett

By whom conscript

Period war

Last paid:
By whom final act given
To what time to Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Was charged on
account of physical
inability (final)
statement furnished
at Tyler Texas upon order
of Lt. M. Cullough Aug
22-62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Steison

Copy

1427A

Templeton, Thomas L.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Gen. David F. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Reg't,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Put.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Capt Quin 187-

CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

Templeton, Thos. L.
a Co. H.
16th Regt of Tex. Inf.
Thos. L. Templeton



Received (A. & I. Gr. Office) *Sicra*
1867.

H. D. Tyler Texas
August 23rd 1862

Lt Col Shippard Comd
Hennepin Regt
will discharge

Thos. L. Templeton
on the within
Certificate

Henry E. McCulloch
Maj Genl U.S. A.
Command

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Thos J Templeton* of Captain *M. Quinn*
Company, (*H*) of the *Hammock* Regiment of Confed-
erate States *Ala. Inf.*, was enlisted by *Capt. M. Quinn*
of the *Hammock* Regiment of *Ala. Inf.*, in *Anderson*
County on the *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *Three*
years; he was born in *Pennington* in the State of *Alabama*, is
twenty-two years of age, *five* feet, *nine* inches high, *light*
complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
an *engineer*. During the last two *months* said soldier has been
unfit for duty *sight* days. See reverse directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.

STATION *Tyler in the field*

DATE *August 25/62*

[Signature]
Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *Thos J Templeton*
of Captain *M. Quinn* Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because *injury of the hip joint*
rendering him unfit for the duties of a soldier
for life *in my opinion* *is not to be removed*

W. H. H. H.
Surgeon

Discharged this *23rd* day of *Aug* 1862, at *2, base*
J. E. Shepard
Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability

NOTE 2 — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added

Town *Andott* County *Anderson* State *Alabama*

(DUPLICATES.)

Tannehill, R. S.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tannehill, R. S.

✓ 1729
Terry, James W.

Co. *Q*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666071	20
2	6193	21
3	6312	22
4	6427	23
5	6507	24
6	6586	25
7	7726	26
8	8675	27
9	9009	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

16

Texas.

James Terry

Priv. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *J. C. Siehl*

Period *3 yrs. or War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *357*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. D. Szank

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Terry

Put. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Lt aled July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1862.

Where Lt Grange

By whom J. C. Stiehl, J. P.

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 72474.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James Gray
Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 21, 1862

Where La Grange Tex

By whom J. B. Slichter

Period 3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom L. J. Cunningham

To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks: 60 days furlough
(Sick)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

C | 'Confederate.' | 16 | Texas.

James Terry
Pvt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 1862.

Where *La Grange Tex*

By whom *J B Steele*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *L O. Barrington*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on unlimited furlough*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B Steele

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

James Terry

Pr

, Co. I

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 21, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom J B Stiche

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J B Stiche

1863,

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James Perry
Pt, Co *D*, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan* 8 *Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May* 21, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *J. B. Stiche*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

46 mms

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

J. Terry.
Capt., Co. *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 21*, 186*2*

Place *Lagrange*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James W. Perry
Capt, Co. I., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

At Oakland Tex
awaiting discharge

Field officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

James Perry
Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Texas since
July 1862

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51

16

15

J. Werry
Pvt Co. 9, 16 Regt Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrile Intermittent*

Admitted *Apr 7*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred *Apr 26*, 1864.

Died, 186 .

Remarks: *Branch Hoop*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *No. 260* *7*

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Texas

J. Terry

1st Co. I. 16 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Feverish*

Admitted *April 7*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 1864.

Deserted _____, 1864.

Discharged from service _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 48.

G. M. Rouse

(625)

1643

Copyist.

T

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

James Terry

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid March 3, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$

100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

V 1430
Testard, Adolph

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662522	20
2	2538	21
3	2603	22
4	2690	23
5	2838	24
6	2768	25
7	2916	26
8	7047	27
9	7105	28
10	7411	29
11	7473	30
12	8435	31
13	8675	32
14	9253	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas

Adolph Testard

1st Lt. } Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brenham, Tex*

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt. Col Shepard*

Period *1 yr.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(645)

Jones

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Adolphus Tustard

1 Lt, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Braham*

By whom *Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Adolf Testard

1st Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks: Absent on detached
service.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(642)

Copyist.

T | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

Adair Testard
1st Lieut, Co. 73., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 25, 1861.
Where

By whom L. J. Shelton
Period

Last paid:
By whom L. J. Kelly
To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated
Remarks:

Reconciliation shows 1st Lieut.
present for duty.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Cladelle Scotland

1st Lieut, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,
March Feb'y 8 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brunham*

By whom *Lt. Col. Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Confederate.

T

16

Texas.

A. Tisdard

1 Lieut, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 25, 1861.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Lt Col Shepard

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

A. Testard

1st Lt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenhan

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

Adolph Testard.

1 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Testard.

1 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Mar.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station. Present.
Camp Hebert.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

A. Testard

1 Lt., Co *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Va. Point*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty .

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno S Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

A. Testard.

1 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't } Absent.
Station } Va. Point.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Testard

108, Co *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862 but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

A
Adolph Testard
1st Lt, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Nestard
1st Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station: Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. R. Nyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

16

Texas.

A. Testard

1st Lt. Co. B. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Dec. 21*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

(625)

J. Gay

Copyist.

Testard -

Co. B. Flourney's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2068 page

Witness

Dated - Feb. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

[No. 40.]

No. 18, ABSTRACT K, 2^d Qr., 1862

L. A. Tinsford C. B.

Only 5th 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Tent for Company B - Thompson Regt T V O.
 15- *Fifteen Tents & Flaps*
 15- *Fifteen sets Tent Poles*
 3 *Three Porters*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *They are necessary for the comfort*

of the men & have not heretofore been furnished.

A. L. Leland
1st Lt Comd'g Co B

Captain L. L. Carrington Asst

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the Articles

specified in the above requisition.

James E. Shepard
1st Lt. Col. Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Camp Groce*

the *8th* day of *July*, 1862, of

Captain L. L. Carrington Asst

Quartermaster, C. S. A., *Fifteen*

Tents, fourteen Flaps and Fifteen sets Tent Poles

3 Three Porters

on full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

A. L. Leland
1st Lt Comd'g Co B

VOUCHER, No. 1

Paid the 31st day of August 1861

A. J. T. 12th Lt

C. B. Sharkey's Reg^t 5th S. I.

From the 1st day of July 18

To the 31st day of August 1861

Pay.....\$ 150⁰⁰

Forage,

Amount, \$ 150⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To Adolph Johnston 1st Lt. Company "B" 1st
Hamm's Regt. I.S.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	<i>30th June</i>	<i>31st Augt</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90.00</i>		<i>180.00</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$ 180.00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *L. D. Carrington a.g.m.*

Ad. a
Sum *1862* and to the *31st* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lt J. Kemp a.g.m. l.s.a*
this *21st* day of *August* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and eighty*
100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *\$ 180.00*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 180.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

A. Johnston 1st Lt.
Co B Hamm's Regt I.S.

VOUCHER, No. 78

Paid the 9th day of Sept 1862

A Vestara

per Lewis Co "B" O. B.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 90⁰⁰

Forage, ...

Amount, \$ 90⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Ch. Arthur 1st Lt. Co. B. Hounnys Regt. I. V. L. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	<i>Aug. 31/62 Sept. 30/62</i>		<i>one</i>		<i>90 00</i>		<i>90 00</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$190 00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. J. Kemp* acting

U.S. M. Hounnys Regt. Aras Vol. Infantry and to the *thirty first* day of *August* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut. J. Kemp U.S. M. Hounnys Regt. I. V. L.* this day of *September* 1862, the sum of *Ninety*

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *90.00*

Forage.....

Amount, *90.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ch. Arthur
1st Lt. Co. B.
Hounnys Regt.

No 40.

No 7 West No 2nd St 1862

Coal Lane St. Co "13"

Wichita Co. Kan.

May 10th 1862

1

1629

Requisition for Blankets and
Shoes for 1st West Virginia
Infantry Regiment
at Camp Elect

Blankets	Shoes	
50	40	50 Blankets @ .50 40 pr shoes @ .25

I certify that the above Requisition
is correct and that the articles speci-
fied are absolutely requisite for the
public service rendered, and the fol-
lowing circumstances viz: They have not
previously been furnished by the Com-
mand.

I certify
Lt Commanding Co. B.
1st West Virginia Inf. Regt. U. S. Army
will issue the articles specified in the
above requisition.

Given at Camp Elect May 16th 1862
at Camp Elect
Lt Commanding Co. B.
1st West Virginia Inf. Regt. U. S. Army
fifty Blankets and Forty pr Shoes in full
of the above Requisition.

I certify
Lt Commanding Co. B.

—No. 29.—

No. 4 ABSTRACT F. *82* QR. 186 2

Company

IG

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For *Part of July*, 186 2

Issued *July 6*, 186 2

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company

Regiment of *IV Infantry*

Commanded by *Col Geo. Fleming* for *Six days of* the month of *July* 1862.

STATION.						TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
	CAPTAIN.	SUBALTERNS.	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.	LAUNDESSSES AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN CORDS.	WOOD.		COAL.			
							CORDS.	FEET.	INCHES.	BURNING.		FOOTING.
	1	3	77		81	Cap & crew out in near spring						
TOTAL ALLOWANCE.....							1	92				

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J. L. ...
Commanding Company.

RECEIVED at *Lincolnburg* the *6th* of *July* 1862, of *Capt L. A. ...*
Carrington Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. One cord only 100 feet inches of wood, and of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. L. ...
Commanding Company. *B.*

W+

1431

Thaxton, Thomas J.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Garabur's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665184	20
2	5281	21
3	5375	22
4	5457	23
5	5080	24
6	5536	25
7	7628	26
8	8321	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thos J Thayton
Priv

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where Austin

By whom Jno M Smith

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thos J. Thaxton
Prof

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated* 186².

Enrolled: *May 14*, 186².

When

Where *Austin*

By whom *Jno W Smith*

Period

Last paid: *St. J Kemp*

By whom

To what time *July 31*, 186²

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows payment
made to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright

T (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

Thomas J. Thapton
Prk, Co. *T*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 186*2*.
Where *Austin Tex*
By whom *Jno M Smith*
Period *War*
Last paid:
By whom *J. H. Flower*
To what time *Aug - 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:
J. H. Wilkinson
(342) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Houston

Col, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

186

3

Enlisted:

When

May 14

186

2

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

John M Smith

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not known

To what time

Not known

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave since Aug 11, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wickham

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thos J Hayston
Capt

Age 15¹/₂ years, Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,
for

Not called

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

Where

Austin

, 186

By whom

Jno M Smith

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 73474.

Book mark:

(641)

J. H. Hickman
Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

T J Thaxton
Co. G, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186 *2*.

Where

Austin

By whom *J M Smith*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

T. J. Thompson

Capt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

T. J. Thaxton.

Reg't, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent rich.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(044)

Copyist.

✓ 1432
Thiehoff, John H.

Co. B; 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662596	20
2	2677	21
3	2760	22
4	2908	23
5	2773	24
6	2972	25
7	7092	26
8	8157	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | (Confederate) | 16 | Texas.

John H. Schreff
Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec. 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 9, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom C. L. Flournoy

Period Wm.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Confederate.

5

16

Texas.

John H. Thicholf
Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 9*, 1862

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Col Flournoy*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
June 22 to June 31.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(642)

Copyist.

7	(Confederate.)	
	16	Texas.

Appears on

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Where Branham

Period War

By whom at home

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark :

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. ...
Priv, Co. *...*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1, 1862*, 1862,
ended Feb 5, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 9*, 1862,

Where *Sanham*

By whom *Co. Flournoy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flournoy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862,

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. S. Nichol
3 Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Col. Flournoy

Period

10 ex.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*(App'd. 3 Sgt. in 9th rank
to take effect from 1st May.
Present Ensl.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

L. H. Nichoff

Private, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 9*, 1862.

Where *Burnham*

By whom *Col. Flournoy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flournoy*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(142)

L. H. Nichoff

Original.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

John H. Thichoff.

Pvt., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recruiting from Feb. 15
to Mar. 1.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7,

16

Texas.

J. H. Thiehoff.

Rgt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave from
June 22 to June 30/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

N^o 65

J. H. Thiehoff

Sgt B. 16 P.V.D.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Galveston, Texas
this 21st day of June, 1865.
W. Palmerou New

J. M. Thibault 1st Lieut.
Co. "B." 16th Regt. I. I. I.

✓ 11253
Thomas, William H.

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	958	20
2		6073	21
3		6172	22
4		6314	23
5		6337	24
6		6447	25
7		6521	26
8		7728	27
9		8781	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. St. Thomas
Pvt.

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. Apr. 3

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862
1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Wm. St. Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *R. S. G. Allen*

Period *Apr. 3 to June 30*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Thomas

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

T

16

Texas.

Wm. St. Thomas

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Leol. Allen.*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1862,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 73154

Book mark:

W. St. Wozniak

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. A. Thomas
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 2*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Cy | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

John A. Thomas
H Capt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom G. E. Miller

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom L. L. Smith

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. C. Miller

C | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

William H. Thomas
4 Cpl, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 30* to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1863.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Luft Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C

M. N. Thomas
2 Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb _____, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apr 3 1862.

Where Camp Jerry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted Jan-
1/6-

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Mark

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

W. H. Thomas

Capt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. H. Thomas

Corp, Co. L,

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for

*Left Sick in Hos at
Harrison Ark*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862 but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

143
Thompson, D.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Reg't~~
~~about April of 1868.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson, E. F.

✓ 1435 +
Thompson, E. J.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663656	20
2	3753	21
3	3726	22
4	3991	23
5	7530	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

J

16

Texas.

+

Thompson
Pr, Co. *L*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 5*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *R. J. Simpson*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *not listed*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(942)

not listed

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 16 | Texas.

Pos, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for September 1862, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1862, 186 2.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Sept 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

E. F. Thompson

Priv, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr - Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 8*, 1862

Where *Lumpkin*

By whom *C. J. Simmons*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. L. Flournoy*

To what time *May 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

J

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted:

, 1863

When

April 8

Where

San Antonio, Tex.

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

War

By whom

Capt. W. F. Jones

To what time

May 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Wounded with shrapnel
La.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Proun's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(643)

W. F. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

E. F. Thompson

Plt, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *April 5*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. F. Thompson*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *E. F. Thompson*

To what time *March 3*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. F. Thompson

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

C. x Thompson.

Privt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 9*, 1862.

Place *Livingston.*

Remarks:

x Roll taken

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(544)

Provd. Clerk.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 16 | Tex.

C. W. Thompson
Bt. Co. Q 16 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 2,
at Mouroe, La.,

for June 13 to July 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Livingston, Tex.

By whom Capt. Huslock

Period 3 years.

Attached to Hospital:

When July 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(664)

C. S. Matthews

7M

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

16

Tex

E.P. Thompson

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....

1862

Date of issue Oct. 27

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

18

Tax

E. F. Thompson

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr.

1862.

Date of issue.

May 16., 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copyist.

T

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

E. F. Thompson

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,

for 2nd 2r, 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

16

Tex

E. F. Thompson

Co D 16 Regt TexInf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd 3r, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

T. 1

E. P. Thompson

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 2.00....., 1863 .

Date of issue..... May 8....., 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Flournoy's Regt
E. F. Thompson
1st Co. 5th Missouri Regt

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *5*

Date *Jan -*, 186*3*.

Destination *Little Rock, Tex.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *42*.

(633)

1882

Copyist.

Certificate of Disability

J. M. Mott

In case of

Private E. J. Thompson

Co. D. 16th Texas Infantry

Texas Troops

Approved by M. J. Taylor

Dec 3/63

Co. D. 16th Texas Infantry.

Private

We hereby certify that we have carefully examined and find him
Ed. Thompson, Esq. D. Thompson, Esq. and find him
unfit to be able to receive his duties in a responsible man
ner.

Ed. Thompson, Esq. is a resident in
City, State of N. Y.

Ed. Thompson, Esq. is a resident in
City, State of N. Y.

Ed. Thompson, Esq. is a resident in
City, State of N. Y.

Ed. Thompson, Esq. is a resident in
City, State of N. Y.

Certificate of Liability
The Purloin
In case of
Private E. J. Thompson
Co(D) Heavy Regt.
Texas Troops

Approved by me Taylor ✓
B. J. Taylor
B. J. Taylor

Private

My dear Mr. [illegible]

I have just received your letter of the 14th inst.

and am glad to hear from you.

I am well and hope this finds you the same.

I have not time to write more at present.

I am, dear Mr. [illegible], very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[illegible]

✓ 1436
Thompson, George W.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Coe D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665182	20
2	5280	21
3	5374	22
4	5455	23
5	5078	24
6	5533	25
7	7578	26
8	8285	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. H. Thompson
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Austin*

By whom *C. F. Mullitt*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Withers
Copyist.

T

Confederate.

16

Texas.

George W. Thompson

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom C. F. Millett

Period

Last paid: St. J. Kimball

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Copy all attached shows payment
of Lee to Aug 31, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(442)

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George W. Thompson

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *May 9*, 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

G. H. Thompson

Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Austin, Tex

By whom G. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkison
Copyist.

Confederate,

18

Texas.

Geo W. Thompson
Capt

Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 16 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Admitted, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9, 186

Where

Austin

By whom

C. F. Millet

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 734576.

Blank mark:

J. W. Hickman
Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. W. Thompson
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

C. H. Millett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Fowler

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7.

16

Texas.

G. W. Thompson

Put. Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 9, 1862

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart

(844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

Geo. W. Thompson

Priv., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ad. left

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(566)

James Stewart

Copyist.

J 1437
Thompson, L.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Granberry's Consold Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662084	20
2	2147	21
3	2222	22
4	2305	23
5	2384	24
6	2430	25
7	2512	26
8	7304	27
9	8766	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Thompson

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 26*, near
Temperance, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 26*, 1861.

Where *Temperance*

By whom *A. Thompson*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. Thompson

J (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

L. H. ...
..., Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...* 1862.

Enlisted: *...*
When *May 26*
Where *...*, 1861.
By whom *...*
Period *...*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent: *...*, 186

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

...

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John H. Flournoy
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. H. Flournoy*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Thompson

Mr., Co. *r*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *L. L. Kimb*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Houch

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

A. J. ...
..., Co. *...*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Thompson
_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 5. Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Completed*

By whom *A. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Sparks*

To what time *Nov 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Spent in Hospital*

at Charleston, La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

L Thompson

Priv, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1864.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *H Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj A A Call*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *retained in service*
ha

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Thompson

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Thompson

Privt., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Thompson
Pvt, Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Q'r M'r Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 1436
Thompson, Martin V.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Com. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665183	20
2	5279	21
3	5373	22
4	5454	23
5	5534	24
6	5777	25
7	7577	26
8	44357782	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. V. Thompson
Pol, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Martin Thompson

Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Notated*, 186 *2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186 *2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid: *Lt. J. Kemp*

By whom

To what time *July 31*, 186 *2*

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay-
master Co to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Martin Thompson
Co. E, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 2, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. T. Thompson
Priv. G., Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

A. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*60 days sick
during from July
30 1863.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

J

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. V. Thompson
Col, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. J. Thompson
Priv, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *C. F. Mellet*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 73474.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

M. V. Thompson

Reg't, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 3*, 1862

Place *Travis Co.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T 1 16 1 Tex

M. J. Johnson
Port to be sent 16 Texas left
Residence Texas to Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

20

(0896)

Copy 1

Thompson, M. V.

Co. E

16

Reg't

Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

M. J. Thompson
165. 1. 1/4,

No 2

Hd 2d Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 27th 1865.

M. V. Thompson of G. Company
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Tarrant County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley M. Smith
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S.
~~John H. Russell~~
Capt 1st Regt C. H. and Provost Marshal General.

✓ 1439
Thompson, P.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Comfort Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664984	20
2	5181	21
3	5079	22
4	7972	23
5	8320	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Wagon MARK

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

P Thompson

Capt } Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Apr 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 22, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(466)

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Pleasant Thompson

Priv

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *Mar*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(543)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

T

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ples Thompson

Pop

Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *September*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks: *Discharged July 24, 1862.*

Roll torn

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 731574.

Bank mark:

J. W. Nicholson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

Pleasant Thompson.

Out., Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944)

John L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

18

Texas.

O. Thompson.

Privt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

1440
Thompson, T. J.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayton, Thomas J.

✓ 1441
Thompson, W. C.
Co. B; 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granberry's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662973	20	
2	7166	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William C. Johnson

(D), Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *December*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Johnson*

By whom *W. C. Johnson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *By the Committee*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

M. C. Thompson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs sick in Tex since Aug 28/64
authority Med Ex Board

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fourby's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Tobin Jack

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recorded in the 16th Texas Infantry, 7th Reg't Texas Infantry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tobin John

✓ 10443 +
Tobin, John

Co. *14*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665648	20
2	5877	21
3	5809	22
4	5697	23
5	5743	24
6	7621	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J Confederate.
16 Texas.

Ans. Fin

for, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to June 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862

Where *Abilene*

By whom *Capt Quinn*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 20, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

John Tobin

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

May 3

Where

Elkington

, 186*2*

By whom

Superintendent

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

W. T. Romb

To what time

June 3

, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Copyist.)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J
John Tobin
privt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 3*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate,

16

Texas.

J
Jack Tobin
Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

, 1862

Where

Wilmington

By whom

Capt. Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Nelson

Copyist

T **Confederate,**
16 **Texas.**

John Jos
Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: _____
When *May 3*, 1862
Where *Albington*
By whom *Capt. Quinn*
Period _____ *war*
Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. Flowers*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Mason

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

John Tabin

Pvt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862.

Place Alleyton.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

✓
14411
Townsend, Martin H.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Grant's 16th Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664985	20
2	5180	21
3	1956	22
4	5278	23
5	1971	24
6	5372	25
7	1996	26
8	5453	27
9	5555	28
10	5076	29
11	7819	30
12	8082	31
13	8510	32
14	8937	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M H Townsend

Capt { Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March

, 186

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(456)

J. W. Waldman
Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M H Townsend
Pop

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. W. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M. W. Townsend

H. Stewart, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom Capt J. H. Moore

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(648)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Martin H. Townsend

Priv

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sub. dated*, 186 *2*.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Remarks: *Appointed Hospital*
Steward, the day of
enlistment.

** Payroll attached shows pay-*
ment to Aug. 1, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(142) Copyist.

Texas

18 T
M. W. Jansen
Steward, Floor

4 р/к-т на 000

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for L

for May 31 May 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

When *Mar*
Where *Austin* - 4, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 186

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Plourde's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark :

(543)

J. Nelson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Martin Townsend

Capt, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

Mar 15, 186*2*

When

Where

Austin, Tex

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained as Hospital
Steward*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

J | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

M. W. Townsend
Coop. Stew., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 1862

Where Travis Co Tx

By whom Capt Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(348)

J. Nelson

Copyright.

J (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

W H Townsend
Prof G, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed as Hospital*
Steward in Pine Bluff
by order of Genl Walker.
No. order.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

18

Texas.

M. H. Townsend

Priv, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not known

To what time

Not known 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 1863 for disability

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

Техна.

Age years.

APPENDIX III

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . 186 .

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. N. Moore*

Period	Star
1940-1941	1940-1941
1941-1942	1941-1942
1942-1943	1942-1943
1943-1944	1943-1944
1944-1945	1944-1945
1945-1946	1945-1946
1946-1947	1946-1947
1947-1948	1947-1948
1948-1949	1948-1949
1949-1950	1949-1950
1950-1951	1950-1951
1951-1952	1951-1952
1952-1953	1952-1953
1953-1954	1953-1954
1954-1955	1954-1955
1955-1956	1955-1956
1956-1957	1956-1957
1957-1958	1957-1958
1958-1959	1958-1959
1959-1960	1959-1960
1960-1961	1960-1961
1961-1962	1961-1962
1962-1963	1962-1963
1963-1964	1963-1964
1964-1965	1964-1965
1965-1966	1965-1966
1966-1967	1966-1967
1967-1968	1967-1968
1968-1969	1968-1969
1969-1970	1969-1970
1970-1971	1970-1971
1971-1972	1971-1972
1972-1973	1972-1973
1973-1974	1973-1974
1974-1975	1974-1975
1975-1976	1975-1976
1976-1977	1976-1977
1977-1978	1977-1978
1978-1979	1978-1979
1979-1980	1979-1980
1980-1981	1980-1981
1981-1982	1981-1982
1982-1983	1982-1983
1983-1984	1983-1984
1984-1985	1984-1985
1985-1986	1985-1986
1986-1987	1986-1987
1987-1988	1987-1988
1988-1989	1988-1989
1989-1990	1989-1990
1990-1991	1990-1991
1991-1992	1991-1992
1992-1993	1992-1993
1993-1994	1993-1994
1994-1995	1994-1995
1995-1996	1995-1996
1996-1997	1996-1997
1997-1998	1997-1998
1998-1999	1998-1999
1999-2000	1999-2000
2000-2001	2000-2001
2001-2002	2001-2002
2002-2003	2002-2003
2003-2004	2003-2004
2004-2005	2004-2005
2005-2006	2005-2006
2006-2007	2006-2007
2007-2008	2007-2008
2008-2009	2008-2009
2009-2010	2009-2010
2010-2011	2010-2011
2011-2012	2011-2012
2012-2013	2012-2013
2013-2014	2013-2014
2014-2015	2014-2015
2015-2016	2015-2016
2016-2017	2016-2017
2017-2018	2017-2018
2018-2019	2018-2019
2019-2020	2019-2020
2020-2021	2020-2021
2021-2022	2021-2022
2022-2023	2022-2023
2023-2024	2023-2024
2024-2025	2024-2025
2025-2026	2025-2026
2026-2027	2026-2027
2027-2028	2027-2028
2028-2029	2028-2029
2029-2030	2029-2030
2030-2031	2030-2031
2031-2032	2031-2032
2032-2033	2032-2033
2033-2034	2033-2034
2034-2035	2034-2035
2035-2036	2035-2036
2036-2037	2036-2037
2037-2038	2037-2038
2038-2039	2038-2039
2039-2040	2039-2040
2040-2041	2040-2041
2041-2042	2041-2042
2042-2043	2042-2043
2043-2044	2043-2044
2044-2045	2044-2045
2045-2046	2045-2046
2046-2047	2046-2047
2047-2048	2047-2048
2048-2049	2048-2049
2049-2050	2049-2

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & Ist Office, War Department, in May, 1902.) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. -- R & P 73476.

Book mark :

(64) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

M. H. Townsend.

Out., Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital Steward.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

John Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

M. W. Townsend.
Privt., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Hospital Steward.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. S. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. M. Townsend
Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hor Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

16

Texas.

M. W. Townsend
Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On detached service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(1044)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

G1

16

Texas.

M. W. Townsend
Has Sten Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, _____, 186 .
Station _____

ENLISTED: *march*
When *Mar. 24*, 1862.
Where *Austin, Tex.*
By whom *Capt. J. W. Moore*
Period *Mar*

LAST PAID:
By whom *Capt. Carrington*
To What time *June 29*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *50* ; due \$ _____

100

100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

Dutton
Copyist.

✓ 11/15
Townsend, William

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665454	20
2	2074	21
3	6146	22
4	8057	23
5	7729	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William Townsend

Put., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

William Townsend

Pub. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *A. J. P. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or there*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *died on 25th June 1862
at Va Point, Texas.*

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ty
Wm. Townsend

Pvt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John L. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

William Townsend
Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 33
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks: *Died at Va. Point on
the 25th June 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 73454.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

16

Texas.

W. Townsend.

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks: Died June 25/62.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

Geo. Stewart.

Copyist.

✓ 1146
Townley, W. A.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663436	20
2	5552	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

T (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

H. A. Townsley
Capt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug, 186*3*
Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*
Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *Capt Petty*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Not known*
To what time *Not known*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *56 days furlough*
from Aug to Oct 11 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. N. Williams
Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. A. Townsley
Priv, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Sept 1*, 1862

When

Where *Auction*

By whom *Capt Petty*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Not shown*

By whom

To what time *Not shown*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
Jan 13 1864
Left Comdr for
absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickman
(642) *Capt.*

+ 1447
Trimble, John B.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry Texas Reg.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665957	20
2	6072	21
3	6194	22
4	6313	23
5	6426	24
6	6508	25
7	6587	26
8	7727	27
9	9010	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

John B. Trimble

Put. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. *Apr. 3* , 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3* , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3* , 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Dr. Bozard

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

16

Texas.

John B. Trimble

Put. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or 2 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous. 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozank

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

16

Texas.

John B. Trimble

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R & P 73154.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarch

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

Jno B Trimble
Pvt

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kempf

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J B Trimble

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

Joe B. Crumble

Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Hunt

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C7

16

Texas.

Jno B Crumble

PM, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Hall

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo B Trimble

Co I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 mo or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *

Remarks: on daily duty at
the mill since Jan
1864.

* Name does not appear in
Col Turner's list.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

G B Trimble

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

John Trumble.†

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

Copyist.

(344)

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. B. Trimble
Co. I, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Bayou Metre
Since Nov 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Trimble, John

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received One Dollar from J. C. Gentry's General Store, Inc.,
about April 9, 1900.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trimble, John B.

Tubb, Samuel

Co *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Cavalry Texas Infantry
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tubbs, Samuel

+

1450

Tubbs, Samuel

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.
 (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
 (7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consold Texas Brig.,
 about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664515	20
2	4597	21
3	4678	22
4	4747	23
5	4819	24
6	4886	25
7	7891	26
8	7143	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

T.

16

Texas.

Samuel Tubbs

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When april 7, 1862.

Where Camp Brooke

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S. Barton

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Samuel Tubb *

Priv., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 7, 1862.

Where Camp Groce.

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Extra duty in 2nd M. Dep.
as wagoner

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Samuel Tubbs

Put, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for September 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 7, 1862

Where Camp Croce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

T

Daniel Tubbs

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 7, 1862.

Where

Lompknoce Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

S. Barton

Copyin.

Confederate.

T

16

Texas.

Samuel Tubbs

Put , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864

Enlisted:

When April 7 , 1862

Where Camp Isaac, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. O. Barton

(Confederate.)

T

16

Texas.

Saml Tubb

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 7

, 1862

Signer's name

Samuel Tubb

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(668)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

T.
Samuel Tubbs
Priv., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*6*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(344)

John Stewart

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Sam'l Pabb

AX, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty on mill detail 712
order furnished.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

T

(CONFEDERATE)

16

T-X

Sam Tubb

Co F 16 Regt T-X Inf

Appears on a (Col Geo Flournoy)

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Apr 24

186

Signature

by mark
Sam Tubb

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Samuel Tubb

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 15, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kilburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Samuel Tubb

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Samuel Tubb.

Pvt. Co. F. 16 Tex.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

1431
Uckert Hermann

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50654517
2	4902
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....5

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M

16

Texas.

Hermann Ucker

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29 , 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Died on the 27 May 1862 at M. Point.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M
Hermann Weckert⁺

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 29, 1862.

Signer's name

Herman
mark Weckert

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

1457
Uckert Wilhelm

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664516	20
2	2057	21
3	4398	22
4	4679	23
5	4750	24
6	4822	25
7	5727	26
8	4901	27
9	8071	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

M

16

Texas

Wilhelm Uckert

Put

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 25

, 1862

Where

Texas

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks: detailed on special duty

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

U
William Eckart

now, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 25, 1862

Where Travis Co. Tex

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time 1 Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Ordered in transfer
transferred to
the band from Co. F.
Feb. 10 - in S. O. 270.9

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(645)

J. Stinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wilhelm Weckert

Put, Co. F,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 25, 1862

Travis

J. Hunt

3 yrs.

Capt T. Kemp

July 30, 1862

not stated

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

William Weckert

Out, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Travis

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in list of
names Present as
William Weckert

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

Confederate.

M

16

Texas.

William Vickert

Private, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 30, 1862

Where

Travis Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained in the band
on the 10 of Nov. 1862 and
returned to the res. on
account of ill health
on the 27 day of Aug 1863
sick in camp.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Garton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm Weckert +

Out, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 25, 1862

Where

Travis, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Regimental Band Feb 1, 1864 by order of Genl J. B. Hounoy

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Hounoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(112)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

W. Meekert

Ax, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Detained in Band

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

Wm Meckert

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment Apr 25, 1862

Signer's name Wilhelm Meckert

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. O. Barton

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

U.

Wm. Uckert.

Priv., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Making tents.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

Heckert, Hermann

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. Heckert, Company F, 16th Texas Infantry, 1862-1865.~~
~~about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Uckert, Hermann

Heckert, William

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Gen. D. and H. Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Regt.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heckert, Wilhelm

Umgelter Frederick

Co. *FD*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. Daniel H. Greenbury's General's Dragoon
about April 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664518	20
2	4599	21
3	4680	22
4	4693	23
5	4766	24
6	4903	25
7	7880	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

U | 16 | Texas.

Frederick Umgelter

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Croce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks Lick in camp.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copy to

16 | Confederate | *16* | Texas.

Frederick Ungelter
Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp Grove*
By whom *J Hunt*

Period *3 yrs*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 1862.
Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Original

(Confederate.)

21 | 16 | Texas.

Fred Ungelter
Pvt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Croce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U.

16

Texas.

F. Umgeletter

3d Sgt, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Camp Leno, Tex.

By whom Capt J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 3d Sgt
on the 3d day of June 1863
by order of Col. Flournoy.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Garton

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

M
F. Ungelter
2 Sgt, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Groce Tex*

By whom *Capt Hunt*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *detached service
to Marksville with
prisoners*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

F. Umgetter

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

May 14

, 1862

Signer's name

Frederic Umgetter

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

668)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

F. Mungelter

Out., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since
May 24/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

U

16

Tex

Wingelster

Frederic Wingelster

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Apr 24

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U

16

Tex

Frederic Ungelter

3rd Sgt Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd 2r, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Atterburg

Copyist.

1430
Upshaw R. L.

Co. F. S. 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. David H. Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Dragoons,
about April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50661950	20
2	1964	21
3	1987	22
4	2014	23
5	2040	24
6	7044	25
7	7078	26
8	7484	27
9	7047	28
10	46856674	29
11	851930	30
12	860526	31
13	44207705	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

1430
Upshaw R. L.

Co. *F. S.* 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's General's Texas Brigade,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50661950	20
2	1964	21
3	1987	22
4	2014	23
5	2040	24
6	7044	25
7	7048	26
8	7784	27
9	7047	28
10	46856674	29
11	851930	30
12	860526	31
13	44207705	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

16

Texas.

E. L. Upshaw

Adj't., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *to Feb 20*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or } *Oct 18*, 1861.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Camp Robert*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. L. Upshaw

(Confederate.)

21

16

Texas.

Edw. Upshaw

Adj't, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Date of Commission, or } *Oct. 7, 1861.*
Regimental Appointment, }

Station of reg't *Virginia Point*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wounded*

Miss Lee's List

Hanson

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. A. Nelson

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

R. L. Unshaw

Adjutant, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 3, to Aug 31, 1862

Date of Commission, or } Oct 17, 1861.
Regimental Appointment,

Station

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Keason

(Confederate.)

U. 16 Texas.

R. B. Upham

adjutant, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } Oct. 17, 1861.

Station.....

Present or absent.....

+

Remarks: App'd A. A. A.
Gen Oct 2 1862

transferred column of
names present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy m.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Edw. L. Latham
Lieut., 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to May 31*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *Oct 7*, 1862

Station

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on detached service*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(94-96)

John L. Latham
Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

26
Robert A. Shaw
Lieut., 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1st*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } *Oct 15*, 186*4*.
Station

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *A. A. & Insp*
Genl of 5th
on detached service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(5430)

J. T. Tison

Copyright

U.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. L. Upshaw
1 Lt., Co.

Appears on , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station Present.
Camp Hebert.

Remarks: adjt.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(344)

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U.

16

Texas.

R. L. Upshaw.

Lt., Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Hebert.

Remarks: Adjutant.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

(064)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

R. L. Upshaw.

Adj't., Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Remarks: A.A.A. General Mil.
Sub District Houston.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

R. B. Upshaw
Adj't, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Newspstead, Tex*
Remarks *Attd on maj Gen*
Turney's staff sh on 60 Dec
23/6/4 Dir Ad grs

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place .

Remarks: .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate) Car

L. Varns Brigade Tex.

P. L. Speckard
Hunt the company

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., during the five days
ending April 25, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186 .

Where captured *Mont. Hill*

When captured *April 9*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13

(6396)

H. H. C. Payer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

Seam. Brigade Texas

R. L. Upshaw

1st Lt. Inf. Gen. Deming, Texas Brigade

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

April 7, 1864.

Where captured

Plaquemine Mill

Where confined

Exchanged

July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 113

(cont.)

A. M. M. M.

Copied

(Confederate.)

No. 1

1864

John G. McLean
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured. Captured at New Orleans, La.

When captured. April 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 2

(639b)

John G. McLean

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

R. L. Upshaw
Lieut. Tex Brigade

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

Where captured

Assault Hill

When captured

Apr. 9, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(8386)

Copyright

Write nothing above this line.

A. S. O. 10th St.

Aug. 30, 1912,

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from
Roll 6, (Pofw paroled at
New Orleans, La.) shows

R. L. Upshaw

1st Lieut. Tex. Brigade.

Captured Pleasant Hill

April 9, 1864.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything else?

Respectfully

F. V. V.

CUH.

Mr. Van Bracken.

1 Register 2 New Orleans

shows R. L. Upshaw

1st Lieut. Texas Brigade

captured as above - exchanged

July 22, '64

2 Roll 54 New Orleans

R. L. Upshaw

1st Lieut.

same

Capture

same

Transferred for exchange

over

to Red River Landing.

Dr. J. Parker & Co.

Jan 2/13

Edw
Lynn

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U

H. L. Upshaw

1st Lt.

Appears on a

Return

of Forney's First Texas Infantry Division, com-
manded by Maj. Gen. John H. Forney,

for April _____, 1865.

Station Hempstead, Tex.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps A. A. A. & I. Genl.

Post or Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Adj't. 16 Tex. Infantry

M. Gnede

(CONFEDERATE)

U

16

Texas.

R. L. Upshaw

Adj't, Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on
FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for July, 1862.

Date of Commission or Regimental
Appointment, Oct. 17, 1861.
Station

ENLISTED:

When
Where, 186 .
By whom
Period

LAST PAID;

By whom
To What time, 186 .

Bounty paid \$: due \$

Present or absent
Remarks:

100 Present 100

Orison
Copyist.

Upshaw. R. L.

Acty asptant 16 Tex 24 +00.

-3-

R L Upshaw

12.1.57

Adjutant 16 Tr 14.

Saturoton Dec 8th 1861
 Maj. J. B. Davis
 N. C. Gen. Exp. 2



The within communication was received to day - It is probable the Gen was unwell, or had forgotten that I have held as 1st Lt. of Artillery, and was assigned to Eng. & Ordnance duty - I suppose a transfer will be sufficient to place me at Ft. Mifflin's regt. as regt. - The transfer will be accepted. I take this occasion to call attention to the fact that the 1st Paymaster refuses to ^{pay} officers who have been appointed by the Gen. Comdg "subject to the approval of the President" whose names do not appear on any muster roll (as mine does not), without an order requiring him to do so. As I understand the order has been made in other cases, I respectfully request it may be made in mine also -

Very Respectfully

R. L. Upshaw

1st Lt of Artillery

on Eng^r. & Ordnance duty—

R. L. Upshaw

12400

Adjuvants 16 Tons 1/4



Head Quarters
Department of Texas
Galveston December 11, 1861

Special Order

N^o: 241

1st Lieutenant P. L. Upshaw is
relieved from duty as ordnance officer and
Engineer duty and will report to Col. George
Mumfry who will assign him to duty as
Adjutant of his Regiment.

In order of
Sigsbee Genl: P. O. Hebert
(Signed), Samuel Boyer Davis
Major & A. A. S.

P. L. Upshaw



12 Reg^t Order books
8 Brigade Letter books
6 " Order "
6 " Index "
80 Stills for orders &c
Paper, Pens, Ink, Tape
80 bat^{ts} Ammunition &c -

I found all well, shall start
over on Thursday, which I shall
take my wife with me -

Very kindest regards to the
General & the family.

Yours truly
H. C. Stephens

W. L. Upshaw

Amelia June 18 1862

Receipt for Blanks



Received from the Surgeon General 18th 1862
 of Captain Samuel Dyer, at
 Head Quarters the following Blanks forms

- 25. Regimental Monthly Returns
- 50. Company " "
- 150. Muster Rolls
- 270. Muster and Pay Rolls
- 300. Final Statements
- 600. Discharges
- 500. Certificates of Disability
- 36. Muster Rolls Field Staff & Band
- " Department Returns
- 250. Muster Rolls for Hospitals

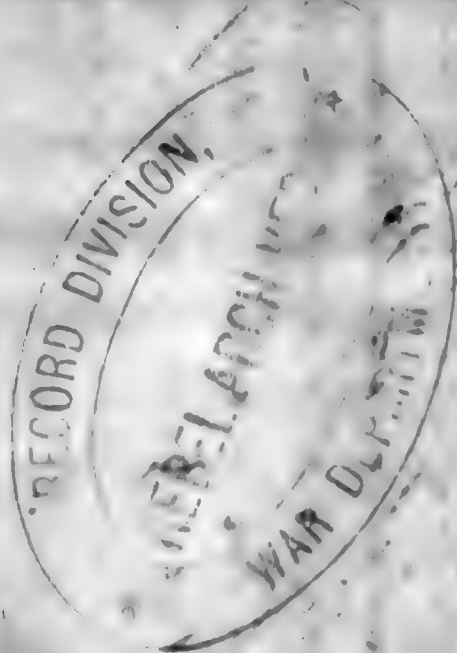
R. L. Vickers,
 1st Lt. & Col.

Received Houston June 18th 1862
of Captain Samuel Dyer Davis at
Head Quarters the following Blank forms

25.	Regimental Monthly Returns
50	Company " " "
180	Musters Rolls
270	Musters and Pay Rolls
300	General Statements
600	Discharges
300	Certificates of Disability
36	Musters Rolls Field Staff and Band
4	Department Returns
30	Musters Rolls for Hospitals

P. G. Upshaw
1st Lt. & Adj. Gen.

U. S.
 May 19. 63
 Hon. C. C. Herbert
 ask appoint of
 R. L. Upshaw as
 A. A. of rank Capt.



Recd. 21 May 2/3

Amperius, W. G.
 May 9
 As applicant of a Regular
 Troop, please to be referred
 to the rank of Capt. in the
 recommendation of 2. Master
 the application might be
 made of him in the company
 in the government of the
 rank of Capt. in the

Herbert desires
 to know today that he
 may send papers
 to be taken by a person
 here

May 5
 It is now explained
 that the application is for
 an applicant to be referred to
 the Brigade Commanded by
 Col. Harvey. If there is a
 vacancy in that Brigade, of
 R. L. Upshaw of Capt. rank
 rank of Capt. in the
 22 May 63

Most Honor
 King of the
 King of the
 King of the
 King of the
 King of the

Richmond Va
May 19th 1863

Hon Samuel S. Ladd
Sec of War

Sir

I would respectfully
recommend to your consideration the
appointment of R L Wiskard that has
and is now now acting Adjutant of A R Humnors
Reg in Arkansas & he promotes soldiers &
a private & send with the rank of Capt a
letter from A R Humnors requesting that I
should make the application Humnors has
been acting as Brig Genl about 14 months
Mr Wiskard is known to me he is a
man of high character reciving a military
education and to my knowledge is
considered a good officer

Yours truly
J. C. Wiskard

J. C. Wiskard

W. L. Wychawer
acting as executor
of W. L.

I am very sorry to hear
that you are ill

Can you tell me
Can you tell me

Can:

I am under
the impression that you are
very much improved
and very much
better than
you were
before

I am very glad to hear
that you are
better than
before
and very much
improved
and very much
better than
before

Abol in the relation of a person
to me. I would earnestly request
respectfully request that I may
be permitted to visit him.

I have no fancy that I have
the shadow of a right in this
matter but ask it as a favor
and indulgence, for which
if granted I shall feel under
many obligations.

If a guarantee, say one or
two, or an officer, and
an abstract of records were
required and I could
be a man to do it,
I would do it.

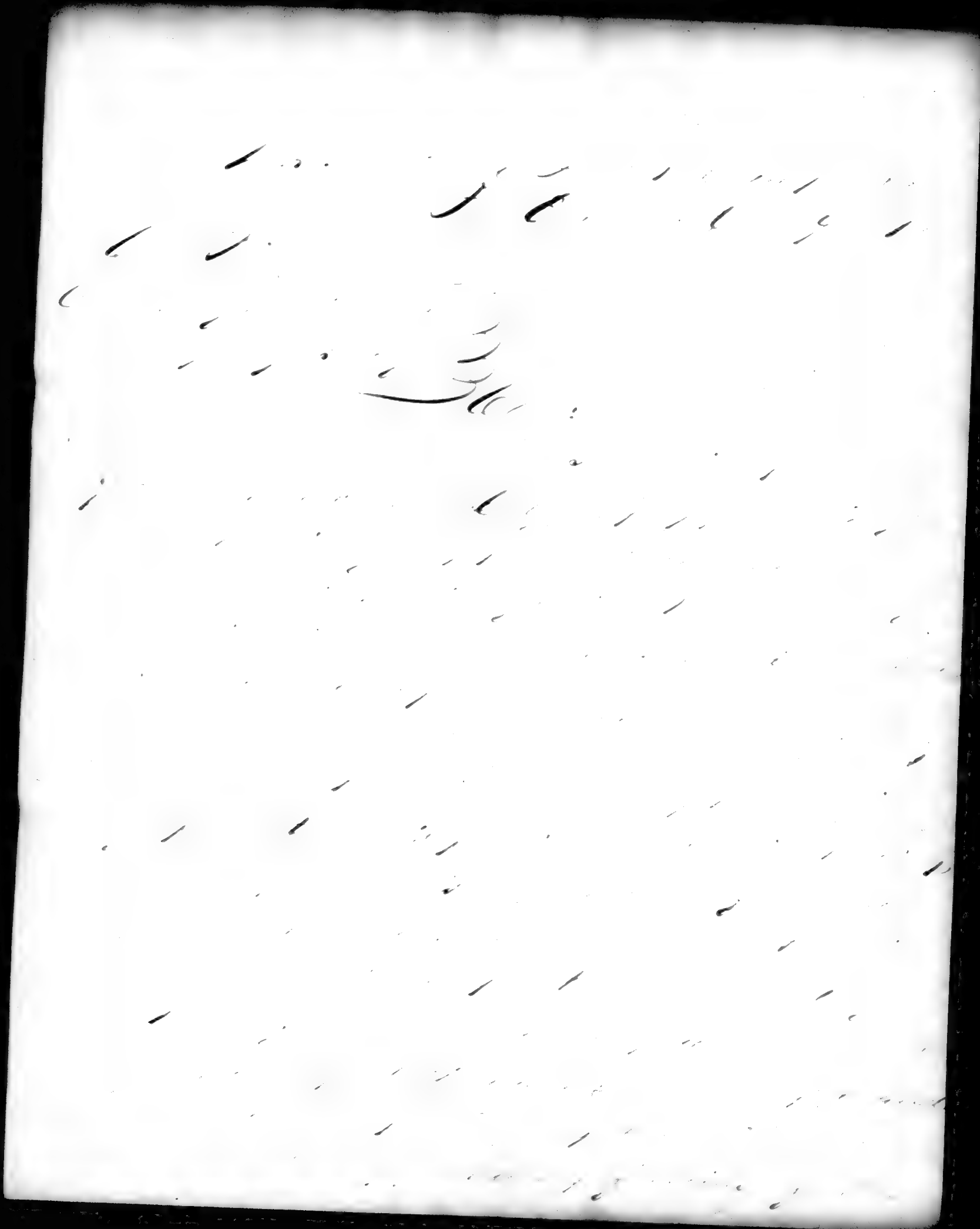
Very Respectfully,
J. W. C. C.

R. W. C. C.
at 44 & 45 High Street
St. Curry's Passage

W. C. ...
...
...
...
...
...

R. R. Upshaw
Asking an extension
of Cash

Office Wm. ...
...
Respectfully ...
...
... Wm. ...



... .. - *Thurs. Feb. 11. 1864*

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or journal entry]

VOUCHER, No. 57

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1862

P. L. Upham

per Lewis & Co. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay \$100.00

Forage, ...

Amount, \$100.00

No 41
Miss Mabel W. 2nd 2nd 1862

Non Commission Staff

Chap. Co. 9 L. E.

May 17th 1862

Entered

16/2/20

June

Requisition for 2 Blankets for new Commissioned
Staff Blevins Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Blankets	2 Blankets at \$7.50
2.	

I certify that the above requisition is correct and
that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
for the public service rendered so by the following
circumstances. They have not been heretofore
furnished by the Government.

R. L. Upshon

~~at Fort Tarrant~~

Flouridge Regt

Capt. J. D. Carington, A. G. Mr. C. S. Army
will have the articles specified in the above requisition.

George Florence
Col. Commanding Fort

Received at Camp Helix May 17 1862 of Capt
J. D. Carington, A. G. Mr. C. S. Army two
Blankets in full of the above requisition
R. L. Upshon

513
16 Tex Inf

Combined

Upshaw, Robert L.,
1st Lieut. & C.O.
& Engr. A.A.A.G. &
A.A.A.G. & G.

Hébert's (P.O.) Comd.
Flournoy's (Col. Geo.) Comd
Debray's (Y.B.) Comd
Forney's (J.H.) Comd.
16th Tex. Inf
McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd

✓ Oct. 17, 1861. Rolls of 16th Tex. Inf. report him appointed 1st Lt. at above date.
(Report, A.O)

✓ Dec. 11, 1861. Hébert's (P.O.) Comd.
"1st Lt. R.E. Upshaw is relieved from duty as Ord. Off. and Engr. duty &
will report to Col. G. Flournoy, who will assign him to duty as Adj. of his Regt.
By order Gen. P.O. Hébert, comd. Dept. of Tex." (pp)

✓ May & June 1862. Flournoy's (Col. Geo.) Comd.
Rolls 16th Tex. Inf. report him A.A.A.G. of Mil. Sub-Dist. of Houston,
Tex. (Report, A.O)
Memo.- Col. Flournoy was assigned comd. June 3, 1863-see Vol 9, p. 717.

✓ July 12, 1862. Debray's (X.B.) Comd.
Addressed as "Maj. & A.A.A.G., Houston, Tex." (Vol. 9, p. 724)

✓ July & Aug., 1862. 16th Tex. Inf.
Rolls show him present. (Report, A.O)

✓ Oct. 2, 1862. Flournoy's (Col. Geo.) Comd.
Rolls of Sept. & Oct., 1862, report him assigned as A.A.A.G. at above date.
(Report, A.O)
Memo.- On Sept. 28, 1862, Col. F. was comd. a Brig. (in which was his own
regiment) in Gen. A. Nelson's Div. (Vol. 13, p. 884), and same Brig.,
of H.E. McCulloch's 1st Div., Dec. 12, 1862 (Vol. 22-1, p. 904) and
same comd. Jan. 14, 1863-see Vol. 22-2, p. 772; see also Vol. 26-2,

Memo.- Gen. Debray assumed comd. Mil. Sub-Dist. of Houston July 8, 1862,
(see Vol. 9, p. 721), and was comd. Dec. 22, 1862. p. 402

✓ May - Aug., 1863. McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd.
Rolls report him on detached service (Report, A.O)
Memo.- Gen. H.E. McCulloch was comd. the Brig. June & July, 1863-
see Vol. 24-2, p. 470.
✓ Jan. & Feb., 1864. Rolls report him as A.A.A.A.I.G. of Brig. (Report, A.O)

✓ Forney's (J.H.) Comd.
Dec. 31, 1864. Regimental return for April, 1865 reports him as A.A.A.A.I.G. on Gen.
Forney's staff, per S.O. 60, of above date. (Report, A.O)
✓ April, 1865. Return shows him as 1st Lieut. & A.A.A.G. to Gen. J.H. Forney, comd. 1st
Tex. Inf. Div.

✓ Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at---

Prepared by 2115-Examined b

Wm. D. Brown
21 Campbell St.
April 21, 1844.

L. J. Cephalopoda
100. 1/2 Bay, Georgia
C. A. Brown —
Cephalopoda living from
a few inches to several
feet in length.
They are found in the
greatest numbers.

D. A.
Off. Hig. Brown
New Ken. ap. 21 1844
Respectfully forwarded
to Mr. Brown
By L. J. Brown

W. C. Brown

1755 Remington St.

New York

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I regret to say that I am unable to give you any definite answer at this time, as the matter is still under consideration. I am, however, sure that your interests will be fully protected, and I am sure that you will be satisfied with the result. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
R. C. Brown

Very respectfully,
R. C. Brown
1755 Remington St.
New York

Pay to the order of

John S. [illegible]

100.00

From the *100.00* of 1862

To the *100.00* of 1862

Pay, ... \$ *90.00*

10.00

Amount, *100.00*

Forage for horses,

\$100.00

I Heresby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from St. Kemp A. A. 2nd Flournoy, Capt 50th and to the 30th day of September 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A. F. Flournoy A. A. 2nd Flournoy, Capt this 16th day of January 1863, the sum of One hundred dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage,

Amount,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. E. Lupton
1st Lt & Adjutant

(No. 33.)

No. *26* Abstract G. *2* Qr. 186*2*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HOMES

L. R. L. Upsham

Issued *May 28* 186*2*

(No. 30.)

No. *16* . Abstract F. *2nd* Cr. 1862

FUEL.

L. R. L. Upshaw

Issued *18* May *24* 1862

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION for FUEL for *Advt R. L. Upshaw*, stationed
at *Virginia Post Texas*, for the month of *May*, 1862

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	CORDS.	FEET.	INCHES.	BUSHELS.	POUNDS.	
For myself.....	--	21	--	--	--	
TOTAL.....	--	21	--	--	--	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Virginia Point, on the 24th of May,
1862, of Capt G D Cunningham, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
_____ cord 21 feet _____ inches of wood, and _____
_____ of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. L. Vesper

Upshaw - R. L.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Post Adjt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2068 page -----

Datd - Feb. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Arista. M.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arista. Manuel

Vance, Daniel

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. 6 and 16, Grant's 1st Texas Inf.,~~
~~about April 8, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vance, Davidson

1869
Vance, David

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Good Friend of the Government's General Service, etc.,~~
~~about April 6, 1869.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vance, Davidson

11-100
Vance Davidson

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662989	20
2	3302	21
3	3097	22
4	3194	23
5	3289	24
6	3364	25
7	3433	26
8	3513	27
9	9140	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

V

16

Texas.

+
David Vance

Plt. } Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20.

, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Borland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

178

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W | (Confederate.)
16 | Texas.

David Vance
Not

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 20 & Feb. 20

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Jan. 20

Where

Burnet Texas

, 1862.

By whom

J. S. Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated.

, 186

Remarks:

**Hospitalized & discharged*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

V

16

Texas.

Davidson Vance

1st

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnet Co.,

By whom

Boyle and

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

160

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

18

Texas.

Davidson Vance

Plt.

Co. C

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 31 to Aug. 31

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnet

By whom

Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Robt Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. Vance

Priv., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnet

By whom

Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

Davidson Vance

Vol., *Co. C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20, 1862.

Where

Burnet Co.

By whom

Judge Boulanger

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Howers

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Thompson

(Confederate.)

V

16

Texas.

S. Vance

Vol., Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 20.*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Daniel Vance

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 00
100

Signer's name

Daniel Vance

Date of enlistment

Jan. 20

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

al Vance

(558)

Copyist.

V (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

D. Vance
Co. C, 16, Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty did Pioneer Corps Spud
83 Dec 7/64 Rgt Hagerman

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Bourgeois) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

D. Vance

Co. C. Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr. 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 31. 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

For

D. Vance

Co. C. 16. Regt. Tax. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr., 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hireburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

18

Tex

D. Vance

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 2 Qr....., 1863 .

Date of issue Apr 23....., 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1407
Vanderveer G

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662146	20
2	2223	21
3	2206	22
4	2386	23
5	2328	24
6	2403	25
7	2513	26
8	7318	27
9	7835	28
10	8130	29
11	8821	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. H. Anderson *
_____, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 26th to 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 26th*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's*

By whom *G. H. Anderson*

Period *March 26th to 31st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

G. H. Anderson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. J. Flournoy +

P. 1, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *my service*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 18*, 1861.

Where *Trinidad*

By whom *A. J. Sparks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks: *Went on with Furlough to July 15*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

V

16

Texas.

G. Vanderveer

Pvt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt Sparks

Period 2 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Smith

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present, stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. H. Hunch

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. W. ...
..., Co. *...*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where *Temple, Texas*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: *Jan 1st*

By whom *W. H. ...*

To what time *Mar 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

V

16

Texas.

G. Vandiver
Corp, Co. V, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *W. H. Harris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Glover*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp &*

Oct 1, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. Vandenberg

3d Reg't, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Newstead*

By whom *A. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. J. Moore*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. Van Dusen

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom H. Sparks

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Remarks: Det. as nurse at
13th Hosp by order
12th Gen. Leary

Returned to service Aug 1, 64
by order Capt. Smith

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. Van Dusen

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

G. Vandever.

Put, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Thurloughes from Mar. 12, 62
to Mar. 31, 62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

George Stewart.

(844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

G. Vandeviere *

Cvt., Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Groce
since May 18

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Max Stewart.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

G. Vanderweir.

Privt., Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 5
to July 15/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart.

(104)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. Vaydeur
Pvt, Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

16

Tex

G. Vander-reen ? (Vanderveer)

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... May 7....., 1862 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

G. Vanderveer (Vanderveen)

Co. A. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec. 22....., 1862.

Signature..... G. Vanderveer

Remarks:

Roll No.

in Folsburg

Copyist.

Vanderveer *L*

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Confeder. Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vanderveer *L*

Vandeviere, G.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. David H. Crockett, & General James R. Webb,~~
~~about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vanderveer, G.

1482
Vandiver, G
Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vandiver, G.

Varse, J. P.
Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Varser, John P.

Warser John P

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665185	20
2	5282	21
3	5376	22
4	5458	23
5	5488	24
6	5081	25
7	7574	26
8	8322	27
9	4724585	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

25

16

Texas.

John P. Vasey
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1862

Where Austin

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Stickman

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. C. Varner

Priv

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When April 7, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom J. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Pay roll attached shows payment
of 60 to Aug 21, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

John P. Vassar
Capt. Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 7, 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom H. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. H. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

John P. Varner
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 7, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. W. Moore

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in roll
James P. Varner J. P. Varner

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

V

16

Texas.

John P. Vorse
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 7, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Confederate.

V

16

Texas.

John P. Carter

Pop, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Admitted*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7*, 186 .

Where *Quetta*

By whom *Gen. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R & P 73474.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

J. P. Vasee +

Capt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 7, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks: Enlisted but not reported last month.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(44)

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

J. P. Vaser *

Priv. t., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent rich

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

91

(Confederate.)

16

Tex

John Vasser⁺

Corpl Co D. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Mr dated

, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

Apr 9

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 10

(6306)

W. B. Benson

Appd.

No. 992

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Texas
this 12th day of July, 1865.

Wm. J. P. Warner
Capt 60 4. 16th Tex Inf

Vasser, J. P.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Geo. B. and H. Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vasser, John P.

Vasser, John

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Corporal E. Granbury's Company - Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vasser, John P.

Vaughn James L.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Comd and E. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663099	20
2	3010	21
3	3110	22
4	3204	23
5	3300	24
6	3375	25
7	3513	26
8	7172	27
9	7372	28
10	7950	29
11	8440	30
12	8700	31
13	9057	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

James L. Vaughn

Adj.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Blanco Co.,*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

*Promoted by election
to Jr. 2^d Lt., May 31, 62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark :

W Confederate

16

Texas.

James L. Vaughn

2nd Lt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862

Where Blanco,

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

V

16

Texas.

James L. Vaughn
J. B. H., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Not at duty*

Remarks: _____

*Rehabilitation shows not at duty
present for duty*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate)

17

16

Texas.

J. A. Dougherty

J. A. Dougherty, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W

Confederate

16

Texas.

J. L. Vaughn
Co. C

Appears on _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When _____, 1862.

Where *Blauvelt, N.Y.*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 186

Remarks: *on leave 50 days*
from Aug. 10. 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Aug 10

Confederate,

16

Texas.

J. L. Vaughn
2nd, Co *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 24, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co. Tex.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*On extra duty as
Regimental Q.M., by Special
Order No. 74, Dec. 17, 1863,
Col. Geo. Flournoy.*

**Recapitulation of service as present on
extra duty.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Flournoy

(Confederate.)

72

16

Texas.

J. A. Laughlin

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862.

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50.00
100

Signer's name

J. A. Laughlin

Date of enlistment

Mar. 24

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

J. L. Vaughn.

Adj., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

J. L. Vaughn

Rgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

absent

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

J. L. Vaughn.

2 Lt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. H. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James L. Vaughn
Br. & Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. D. Vaughn
2nd Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. L. Vaughan
Co. C, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Amphistead, Tex*

Remarks *Ex duty Cond Pioneer*
Co. C 5082 Dis Regt
Oct 4/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place _____.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

16

Texas.

Jas. L. Vaughn
2d Co. C. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *June 30*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

T. Bay

(225)

Copyist.

VOUCHER, No. 3

Paid the 31st day of May 1862

J. L. Dwyer
Capt. 6th C. M.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of May 1862

Pay, \$ 100.00

Forage

Amount, \$ 160.00

167.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To J. L. Vaughan 2nd Lt. Dist. Dir
of the "Stamens" Regt. 1st Div.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.	<i>1861 July 1st</i>	<i>1861 Aug 31st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For Year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

\$ 160

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. D. Gunnington* and to the *30th* day of *June* *1861*.

A. Q. M. C. S. A. Hammond's Regt. 1st Div.
I, the said *James*, acknowledge that I have received of *Quint. C. Kemp*, *42d. A. M. C. S. A.* the sum of *one hundred & sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account, on the *31st* day of *August*, *1861*.

Pay, *160*
Forage, *00*
Amount, *160*

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. L. Vaughan

VOUCHER, No. 52

Paid the 31 day of Sept 18 02

J. L. Vaughan

for 2^d Lieut Co "C" C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 18 62

To the 30 day of Sept 18 02

Pay, \$ 80.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2nd Lieut J. L. Vaughan Co. B.

D. P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself,

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

Sept. 1st 1862 Sept. 30th 1862 1

80 00

80 00

For

year's service,

Forage for

horses,

\$ 80 00

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut J. Kemp* and to the *Quar. Master Confederate States Army* *August 31st*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. Kemp* *Aug. 20th* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. L. Vaughan
2nd Lieut Co. B. Flournoy's
Regt. Tex. Col. Inf

7472
Velsaw, Fred

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Velsaw, Fred

Welsh, Fred

Co. *12*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Donner Co. Band H. Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welsh, Fred

1472
Welshaw Fred

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662597	20
2	2676	21
3	2761	22
4	2909	23
5	1935	24
6	8555	25
7	8732	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

18

Texas.

Fred Vilsaw +

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25. 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 9, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. Jones

(Confederate.)

21

16

Texas.

Fred Velschan

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 52 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 9, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Col Flournoy

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

Fred Velschow

Priv, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 9*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Col. Flournoy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *2d Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Gould

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Fred Welchaw

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 4*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Col. Flournoy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Pennington*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Genl Hospital
Little Rock Oct. 21/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W. H. L. L.

....., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers
of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers
of said regiment, during the quarter ending
December 31, 1862.

Date *Dec 7*, 1862

From whom received *Capt. W. L. L.*

Amount *100*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(240)

J. Nelson

Copy 1st.

15 (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

Fred Jelshaw
Pvt, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
A m

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Frederick Velshan
Pvt, Co *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 2

, 186*2*

Place

Camp Nelson

Remarks

Died at Hox in
Rock

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V | *Flournoys Tex*

Fred Velokaw
Oct. C. B. Flournoys Tex Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1863.

No. ...

663

Amount

\$ 119.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page

658

W. B. Allen

1153
Serra Angelo

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665650	20
2	5879	21
3	5811	22
4	5698	23
5	5744	24
6	7823	25
7	9096	26
8	40275130	27
9	3389	28
10	6140	29
11	45040820	30
12	45000317	31
13	45042107	32
14	45001380	33
15	1501	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Angel Terres
inf., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 14, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt. L. W. Linn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Angelo Verra

1st Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 4, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

1862,

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Angelo Terra

Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 14

, 1862

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. Verris

private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 4, 1862.

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Towers

To what time

April 30 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Steason

9/ Confederate. 16 Texas.

Angelo Tervis
private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When June 14, 1862
Where Richmond
By whom Capt Quinn
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642) J. Nelson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

Angello Verris

Priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Co. C. C. C.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Israel Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

15

16

Texas.

A. Verwis

Cox, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 25, 1865.

Place Hempstead

Remarks: Rejoined from missing in action

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A 16 | *Tex*

Barabas (Angelo) +
Capt. Co H 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison at Little Rock, Ark.,
May 3, 1864, from Lieut. E. D. Swartz, Assist-
ant Provost Marshal General, Department of
Arkansas.

Roll dated *Not valid*
_____, 186_____.

Where captured *Saline Co, Ark*
When captured *April 30, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

17; sheet 1

(6396)

L. B. Boyd

Apprnt.

see sup
CA

(Confederate.)

16 Cav Texas

Barrabas Angelo

A Co. H 16 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Little Rock, Ark.

When captured

Apr 30, 1864

Where captured

Saline Co. Ark

When confined

May 3, 1864

When released

June 23, 1864

Remarks:

Transferred to Rock Island
Ill

Little Rock, Ark., Register No. 1; page 2

A. R. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

A 1 16 Texas

Barabas Angelo
Capt. Cal. H. 16 Reg. Inf. Ind.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Little Rock,
Ark., to Rock Island, Ill., June 23, 1864, by
Lieut. Col. J. L. Chandler, Provost Marshal
General, Department of Arkansas.

Roll dated *not dated.*

, 186 .

Where captured *Saline Co. Ark.*

When captured *April 30*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

78; sheet 2. *E. L. Hamilton*
(6306) *Copy*

(Confederate.)

A 16 Texas

Barrebas Angelo
Det, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Rock Island Barracks from Little
Rock, Ark., July 6, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Rock Island, Ill., July 21, 1864.

Where captured Saline Co. Ark
When captured Apr 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

93

(1896)

Printed

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Top
Angels Tennessee
Capt. Co. C. 16th Reg. B. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

confined at Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island,
Illinois.

Captured :

When

Where

Apr 20, 1864
Saline Co Ark

Confined

July 6, 1864

Transferred :

When

Where

May 12, 1865
Dept West Va

Released

, 186 .

Escaped

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

for exchange

Rock Island, Ill., Register No 2; page

6

J. Jacobson

(Confederate.)

5-1 1 Texas

William J. Smith

Co. B, 5th Reg't Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., transferred to Maj.
Gen. Canby, Comd'g West Division of the
Mississippi, for exchange.

Roll dated Rock Island Barracks, Ill., January
17, 1865.

Where captured Fort Fisher, Fla.

When captured Jan. 1, 1865, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

117

(6386)

Copyist.

see *Car Confederate.*

W | *16* | *Texas*

Burchas (1790)
Pol. 1649. 2nd. 2nd

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured *1864*, 1864.

Where captured *Making the link*

When confined *Jan. 27*, 1865.

Exchanged *March 4*, 1865.

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 3; page

(Confederate.)

Q4

16 Nov 1864

Barabas Angelo

Capt Co. B. 1st Regt. Ark. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, La., March 4, 1865, by
Col. C. C. Dwight, Commissioner of Exchange,
under the cartel of July 28, 1864.

Roll dated

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured *Mobile Co. Ark*

When captured *April 20*

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

573 sheet 2

(889b)

Albion

Copyied.

Vervis Angelo

Co. *H.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from Gen. D. H. Connelley's General's Order Book
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Verva, Angelo.

Vincent Giles M

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662990	20
2	3434	21
3	3003	22
4	3098	23
5	3196	24
6	3290	25
7	3365	26
8	3502	27
9	8166	28
10	8576	29
11	47240587	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

A. M. Vincent

Vol. } Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Borland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

178

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(665)

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. M. Mexican
Regt., Co *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnett Co. Tex

By whom

Judge Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*at A
B
C*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

G. M. Venable

1st

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 20 to Feb. 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.

Where *Burnet, Texas,*

By whom *J. S. Bourland*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Recapitulation shown in the notes present.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Ray

(642)

Copyist.

V (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Giles M. Vincent
not

Age _____, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20

Where

Burnet Co.

, 1862.

By whom

Bourland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Giles M. Burnett

Priv., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 & Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnet

By whom

Boulard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

June 20, 1862.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. Bay

(Confederate)

V

16

Texas.

G. M. Vincent

Det. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. M. Vincent

1st. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. M. Union

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50.00
100

Signer's name

G. M. Union

Date of enlistment

Jan. 20

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Henry

(568)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

G. M. Vincent.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent, sick from June 30
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(44)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

G. M. Vincent
Sgt Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Hancock Texas

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(104)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

16

Tex

Geo. M Visor⁺

C. C. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

apl 4, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet 10
(689b)

R. W. Pearson

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

G.H. Vincen

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....1st Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue...Mar. 31....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

V

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

G. M. Vincen

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Dr

1863

Date of issue Sept 30

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hiltonburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

G. M. Vinson

Co 0 16 Tex Ind

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2. 2r....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Apr. 23....., 1863.

Signature..... G. M. Vinson

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Lisov George M

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vincent, L. Miles M

1477
Voorhies, J. L.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Reg.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662225	20
2	2307	21
3	2385	22
4	2451	23
5	8546	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 80

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. T. ...
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service;

When *May 22*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

T. L. J. J. J. J.
Co. 7, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9 - Aug 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *Capt. J. J. J. J.*

Period *July 1 - Aug 1*

Last paid: *July 1*

By whom *J. J. J. J.*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *as stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James H. ...
..., Co. *S*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

18

Texas.

W. L. ...
S. T. ..., Co. *...*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 1863.

When *...*
Where *Baltimore*, 1862.

By whom *...*
Period *...*

Last paid:
By whom *...*
To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *...*
Remarks: *...*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. D. Voorhies

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

16

Tex

J. L. Voorhies

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Highenburg

Copyist.

✓ 1476
Coxburgh B. H.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenburg's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664430	20
2	4519	21
3	4623	22
4	4681	23
5	4751	24
6	4818	25
7	4869	26
8	7302	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

B. H. Washburn

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Grove

Feb 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(644)

Copy

Confederate.

N

16

| Texas.

B. H. Vorburg

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks: In post hospital
al.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

B. H. Vosburgh

Priv, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 21 to Aug 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Leapt T. Kemp

To what time July 20, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

L. S. Sutton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

16

Texas.

B. H. Voshburgh

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 17, 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

B H Cosburgh

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 17, 1862

Where Hartsville Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

N.

16

Texas.

B. H. Vosburgh

Put, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862

Where Hartsville Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

N.

16

Texas.

B. H. Vashburgh

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

March 17, 1862

Signer's name

B. H. Vashburgh

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. P. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. H. Vosburg
Privt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 17*

Place *Austin Co., Tex.* , 1862.

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(144)

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

16

T-1

B. H. Vosburgh

Co. F. 16 Tex. R. St. Inf.

(Col Geo. Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1863

Date of issue Apr 24

1863

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1479
Vosburgh William C.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brigs,
about April 9, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664429	20
2	4520	21
3	4601	22
4	4682	23
5	4752	24
6	4820	25
7	4870	26
8	7303	27
9	8277	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

W. B. Vosburgh

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

mch 29, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 17, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(246)

Approved

Confederate.

N

16

Texas.

Wm B. Vorburgh

Priv, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks: On sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Marton

(Confederate.)

N.

16

Texas.

M. B. Vosburgh

Plt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. J. Barton

(Confederate.)

N.

16

Texas.

W. M. Voshburgh

Regt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 17*, 1862.

Where *Hartsville*

By whom *J. Hunt*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

N

16

Texas.

Mr. B. Kosburgh

Out , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 17 , 1862

Where Hartsville, Tex

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Poinson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

N

16

Texas.

W. B. Vorburgh

Put , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 17 , 1862

Where Hartsville, Et.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 21, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

V

16

Texas.

W. B. Vashburgh

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

mch 17, 1862.

Signer's name

W. B. Vashburgh

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(658)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

16

Texas.

St. B. Kosburg.

Ant. Co. K., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. D. Stewart.

(844)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V.

16

Texas.

H. B. Vauxburg

Det., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

18

Tex

W. B. Vosburgh

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue APR 24....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

W. B. Vosburgh

Co. F. 16 Regt. Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1480
Wacker, C. F.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3005
2	3101
3	3014
4	3113
5	3206
6	3303
7	3378
8	3514
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

86

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

C. F. Wacker
Pvt.

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 20 & 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 27*, 1862.

Where *Stumpstead, Texas.*

By whom *A. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Amputation shows no pain to him.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Major's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

T. Law

Copy.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

C. W. Wacker
Maj.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 28.

, 1862.

Where

Campstead

By whom

H. Sparks

Period

Mar.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Promoted to 4th Sgt. June
1. 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. C. Wacker

4th Sgt.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 28.

, 1862.

Where

Stempstead

By whom

H. Sparks

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

16th

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

C. F. Wacker

3. Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Kempstead

By whom

L. Sparks,
War,

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

C. F. Wacker
2. Sgt., Co. *10*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

date of Nov. 1

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 28.

Where

Stumpstead

, 1862.

By whom

H. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lewis

To what time

Aug. 31.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Flournoy

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. F. Hacker

2d Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Hempstead Texas,

By whom J. Sparks,

Period War,

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Hennes

To what time Feb. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on 60 days
sick from Aug. 14.
1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

L. F. Wacker

2^d Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 28.

, 1862.

Where

Wesley Co., Texas,

By whom

H. Sparks,

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers,

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Sparks

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C. F. Wacker

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

C. F. Wacker

Date of enlistment

Jan. 27

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(666)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

C. F. Wacker

Sgt Co G Flournoy's Tex Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 1st Q^{tr}....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Mar 31....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

H. F. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

100

C. F. Wacker

Co. D. 14. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 Qr 1863.

Date of issue Apr. 23 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Wade F. I.
Co. *6*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wade Tindsley I

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Document Court Book 12, Greenbury to Cleveland, Texas, Rile~~
about April 8, 1900?

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wade Tridley

Wade Tindsley

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57663105	20
2	3199	21
3	3297	22
4	3368	23
5	3436	24
6	3570	25
7	7169	26
8	7369	27
9	8105	28
10	47275592	29
11	57389915	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. A. Wade

Plt.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 27

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

D. P. Kinney

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Frederick D. Wade
Not, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *May 20*, 186*2*.

When *Blanco*

Where *D. P. Kinney*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *Cap. Kemp*

By whom *July 31*

To what time *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. D. Wade
Priv., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated Nov. 1.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1862.

When

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *J. P. Kinney*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Flournoy*

By whom

To what time *Aug. 31.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. D. Wade

Art.

Co. 6, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Texas,

By whom

S. P. Kinney

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Apr. 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

See

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

J. D. Wade

Vol.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

A. P. Kinney

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31,

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

at Camp

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. D. Wade

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50.00

Signer's name

J. D. Wade

Date of enlistment

March 22

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(186)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

T. L. Wade.

Rut., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862

Place.....

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(544)

Joseph Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

T. L. Wade

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

absent.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944)

Israel Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

F. D. Wade

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent, sick from June 17
to July 17/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. M. Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 16 | Tex

Ainsley Wade
Co C. 1/6 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Nov 25th, 186

Where captured

Chassant Hill

When captured

Apr 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

83 sheet/6

(6896)

W. R. R. m

Copy

(Confederate.)

W 1 16 Tex

J. D. Waldo

Plt. Co. C. Regt. 16 Tex Inf.

Residence Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

I. D. Waldo
W. D.

Number of roll:

18

(8894)

J. D. Waldo

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

16

T. D. Wade

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

16

Tax

T. D. Wade

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....3rd Lr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Sept 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Alfordburg

Copyist.

Wade L. D.

Co. C

16 Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

S. L. Coad
16th Aug -

No 2

Adj Sec Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 26th 1865.

.....
..... of Company
Regiment C. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Wesley Merritt*
U. S. A.

John T. Schull
Capt 18th Regt Cavalry and Provost Marshal

145-4
Wafford W.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1868.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1665-881	20
2	5-813	21
3	865-1	22
4	8976	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

N Confederate 16 Texas.

N. Wafford
priv, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Aug 23*, 1862

Where *Palestine*

By whom *conscript*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent with*
leave to Apr 28 '62
since absent without
leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. Wafford +

private, Co. 1716 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 23, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom conscript

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave since Aug 28, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

W. Hafford

Pvt., Co. H, Fournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186 ..

Place

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

N. Mofford
Ch, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1-6

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

1455
Waggamer George W.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663658	20
2	3755	21
3	3854	22
4	3928	23
5	3992	24
6	8235	25
7	8603	26
8	5088	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

G. W. Waggoner

For, Co. *5*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 5*, 1862

When *At Austin*

Where *M. H. Bowers*

By whom *2 ar*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. M. P. H.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

G. H. Warner

Co. 5, Co. *5*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Wm. H.*

By whom *Wm. H. Warner*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H.*

To what time *Jan. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Warner

W | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

G. H. Wagoner
1st, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Nov 5*, 1862

Where *Wichita City*

By whom *McKelbourn*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

1st time appeared in service
present under 1st Reg't
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W
George W. Wagner
Por, Co *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 5

, 1862.

Where

Austin City Tex

By whom

M. H. Flowers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. F. Flowers

To what time

April 3

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Bank mark:

M. H. Flowers

Confederate

Mr

16

Texas.

G. H. Brown

Do, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January - February*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 186*2*.

Where

Austin City

By whom

M. H. Bowers ✓

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. F. Flowers*

To what time

April 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

G. W. Waggoner

Priv., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 26
to July 20/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Irish Stewart

(104)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

G. H. Wagoner
Pvt, Co. *D* Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 1862

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick since Sept 26/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244.)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

G. W. Wagoner
Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 27, 1865.

Place Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Mourner's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Wagoner, George

Co D. 16th Rgt Tex V Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 page.....

Texas

Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

W

16

Tax

George Wagoner

Co D 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 2r, 1863

Date of issue Apr 26, 1863

Signature Geo. Duncan

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U

16

Tex

George W. Wagoner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Jan 22, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hireburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

G.W. Wagoner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr , 1863 .

Date of issue Feb 21 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hireburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

16

G. V. Wagoner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue Oct 27....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kilgusburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

A. M. Hagoner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Ad 1000000

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

G. W. Wagoner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Dec 23

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Memphis

Copyist.

140
Waggoner, J. L.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigs,
about April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663562	20
2	3657	21
3	3757	22
4	3855	23
5	3871	24
6	3945	25
7	7222	26
8	7865	27
9	8878	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. L. Haymon

, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

April 22, 1862, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1862*, 186 *2*.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *J. L. Haymon*

Period *the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(645)

W. L. Foster
Copied.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. L. Waggoner

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar.*, 1862.

Where *orretown*

By whom *A. R. Thomas*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *not listed*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(1942)

M. Potter
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

242

16

Texas.

L. Wagner

Co. 2, Co. 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 7*, 1862.

Where *Sec. 10*

By whom *A. H. Chambers*

Period *1 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. H. Chambers*

To what time *March 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

16

Texas.

J. L. Wagner
Sergeant, Co D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1863, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Georgetown Tex

By whom A. J. Chalmers

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Wm. F. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(141)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

2
504 Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *2* *May*, 1867.

Enlisted: *15*, 1862.

When

Where *Fort*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *5 Ser'd*
Oct 4. 1863 from Corporal

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

77

16

Texas.

J. L. Haggner.

Det., Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 15*, 1862

Place *Galveston, Tex*

Remarks: *Cain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

J. L. Waggoner
Rt. Col., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Atg from May 25 to June 5.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

Copy 14.

(Confederate.)

24 | **16** | **Texas.**

J. L. Waggoner
Pvt, Co *A* Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson
Since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

16

J. I. Waggoner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd 2r, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature J. I. Waggoner

Remarks:

Roll No.

1170-1171

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

16

Tex

J. L. Waggoner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

J. L. Waggoner

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tax Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Dec 23 , 186 2 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Richburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

J. L. Waggoner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr., 1863.

Date of issue Jan 22, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kitchburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

J. L. Waggoner

Cq. D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr

, 1863.

Date of issue

Feb 21

, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hireburg

Copyist.

Whitman, Jacob

Co. *I*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15060083
0215-
0323
0425-
7738
7923
8394
8707

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Jacob Littleton

Rank { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Fayette Co.*

By whom *A. D. McCallum*

Period *3 yrs or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment
Texas Infantry.
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(442)

M. H. Lynch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Jacob Waitman
Capt. Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 27
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.
Where *Fayette*
By whom *A. D. McCallum*
Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas R & P 71154.

Book mark:

H. A. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jacob Whitman
Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 50*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Waxahatche Co Tex*

By whom *A D McCollum*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Hunt*

To what time *July 5*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate
18
Texas.

IV
Jacob Kaitman
Co. 3, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
Sept 2 1862

for
Enlisted: May 3
Where Fayetteville, Mo.
By whom J. D. McCallum
Period 3 yrs
Last paid: 31
By whom J. Kemp
To what time Aug 31, 1862.
Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

As of 1862

Copy

(Confederate)

N

16

Texas.

Jacob Hartman

Ed, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Hayette Co La*

By whom *J D McCallum*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24.

16

Texas.

Jacob Haitman.

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 1862.

Place *Fayette Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jos. Stewart.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

16

Texas.

Jack Marton

Priv., Co. I., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Leave from May 21
to May 31/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

24.

16

Texas.

Jacob Waitman

Plt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick from June 10
to July 1 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W
J. Waitman
Det, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 10*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks *Died at Camp Nelson*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862 but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Walker, A. J.
Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Reassigned Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walker, Joseph J.

Walker E. D.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Detg.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667986	20
2	5120	21
3	7826	22
4	8305	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E. D. Walker

Capt.

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

April 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 10, 186*2*.

Where

Avastin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(666)

J. W. Hickman

Copyist.

W

Confederate

16

Texas.

G. D. Walker
Col

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 15, 186*2*.

Where

Austin

By whom

A. H. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Dropped from*
roll on account of
circumstances connected
with enlistment

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Walker

Copyist

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

E. S. Walker

Plt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

E. L. Walker

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

Josh Stewart

Copyist.

1490
Walker John G.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55666081	20
2	6203	21
3	6321	22
4	6437	23
5	6575	24
6	6593	25
7	6797	26
8	6924	27
9	8393	28
10	9013	29
11	9277	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

John G. Walker

Out. { Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *A. T. P. Allen.*

Period *2 yrs. or more.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. S. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

John G. Walker

Out; Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34
Appearance

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office War Department, in May, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 73474.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Z. Miller
Cor., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 20*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Cadillac, Texas*

By whom *Col. Miller*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks: *In 60 days for 100%*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

John J Walker
1st Co J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry 2nd

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Re unlimited
furlough.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J B New

(062)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Wm J Walker
Co. C

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom not known

To what time not known, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on det'd service by
whose org not known
det'd while on his way
to join his comd.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B West

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. Z. Walker
Co. D

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May* 3, 1862.

Where *B. F. Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Walker

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

John Z. Walker.

Priv., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 1862.

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

John Z. Walker

Capt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave, sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart.

(Confederate.)

21

18

Texas.

John Z. Walker

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 21
to July

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

J. G. Walker
Capt., Co. V, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Texas since
June 1/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. G. Walker
Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. sent in ord. Sept 19th Tex.
Carpenter 50131 Sept 14th 23/64

Fifty officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Walker Joseph J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Coe. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0665-086	20
2	5-191	21
3	5-287	22
4	5-381	23
5	5-461	24
6	5-528	25
7	75-90	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. J. Walker

Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 186

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16,

Texas.

Joseph J. Walker

Priv

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *Star*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas

Joseph J. Walker
Capt.

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 24, 1862

Where Austin

By whom A. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows pay-
ment of \$60. to Aug 1, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. J. Walker

(642)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Joseph J. Walker
Co. G, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid: *A. F. Flowers*

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. J. Walker
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

J. J. Walker
Enl G

, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 23, 186*2*.

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Harrison

Copyright.

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

J. J. Walker
Off. J. J., Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2, 186*4*

Where

Austin

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24.

16

Texas.

⁺
A. J. Walker

Pvt., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 23, 1862

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *16* | *Tex*

J. J. Walker
Priv. Co. G. 16 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Sept 15* -----, 186*4*
Returned to duty -----, 186 .
Furloughed -----, 186 .
Transferred *Oct 29* -----, 186*4*
Died -----, 186 .
Deserted -----, 186 .
Discharged -----, 186 .
Remarks: *mt Lebanon*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *63*.

(GIB)

J. Stearns

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 16 Per

J. J. Walker
Co. C, 16th Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Sept 15, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Transferred Oct 29, 1864 to Lebanon.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 92
227

(635)

1645

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 16 | Tex

J. J. Wacker
Priv. Co. 5. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Trismus Sclerotium*

Admitted *Sept 15*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred *Oct 27*, 1864.

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Not Released*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 226.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

16

Peras.

J. J. Walker

Pol Co G. 16 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Unlucky Sept*

Admitted *Dec 8*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died *Jan 15*, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 110.
214

C. A. M. R.

(635)

1045

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

71

16

Tex

J. G. Walker
1st Co G 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Dec 8, 1864
Returned to duty, 186
Furloughed, 186
Transferred, 186
Died Jan 15, 1865
Deserted, 186
Discharged, 186
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page 72

(623)

J. S. Nelson

1841

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W-1 16 Tex

J. J. Wacker
Priv. Co. G. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Vulnus sclopetarium*

Admitted Dec 8, 1864

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

Died Jan 15, 1865.

Remarks: *Amputation supervised*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 28...

(035) *W. J. Wacker* Copyst.

Walker U. E. M.

Co. ^{Feb} 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Cranberry's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50661977	20
2	1967	21
3	1986	22
4	2012	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 11

Number of personal papers herein 11

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

18

Texas.

W. N. M. Warner
Asst. Surg.ⁿ, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } , 186 .

Rec'd Virginia Point

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent on leave*

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Warner

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W
U. G. M. Walker

Asst Surg Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } May 12, 1862

Station

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent attending
on Col Flournoy

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 29, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. G. M. Walker
1st Surg., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept + Oct*

, 1862

Date of Commission, or } *May 19*, 1862
Regimental Appointment, }
Station

Present or absent *present*
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

S. Nelson

Copy.

(Confederate.)

WV

16

Texas.

U. C. M. Baker

Surgeon, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30th June 1, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } 1862

Station.....

Present or absent present.

Remarks: absent without
leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Poumey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark: .

(643a)

J. T. Tison

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas.

16

M

U. G. M. Walker

Asst Surg Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on
FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, _____, 186
Station _____, 186

ENLISTED:

When _____
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____, 186

LAST PAID;

By whom _____
To What time _____, 186

Bounty paid: *100* due \$ *Present* 100

Present or absent
Remarks:

Copyist.

VOUCHER, No. 5-9.

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1862

W. H. M. Walcott

Appt Surgeon O. B.

From the 31 day of Aug 1862

To the 31th day of Sept 1862

Pay. \$ 110.00

Forage.

Amount. \$ 110.00

To Mr. J. M. McKim

\$110.00

with the Confed. rate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Springer's No. 1 to the day of

Pay, 110 00

L'orage,

Amount, \$ 111.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Th. J. Bu. 11a. 16.

Asst Surgeon Manning, R. 107.

Walker, U. W. M.

F 48.

Co. _____, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Described by General B. G. Campbell's General Order, No. 1, 1864.~~
about April 4, 1864

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walker, U. G. M.

Wallace, G. A.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. B and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Bn.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallace, George

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Confederate
1st, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Bell Co*

By whom *Capt. Flournoy*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George Wallace

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 17*, 1862.

Where *Weldon*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *3 years or War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Kemp*

To what time *Jan 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *in status*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. B. Church

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. Wallace
_____, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth*.

By whom *Capt. Saunders*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Saunders*.

To what time *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. A. Wallace

Priv, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 17*, 1862.

When *Belton*

Where *By whom Capt Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid: *By whom Capt Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Hearney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

G. A. Wallace

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. T. Wallace

Pvt, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Belted*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Saunders*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

W-1 16 1 Sep

G. A. Wallace
Oct. 16 Regt 1st

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Dysentery

Admitted Sept 3, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred, 186

Died Sept 29, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 2-7.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *. 6* | *Tex*

G. A. Wallace
1st Lt A 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Sept 3*, 186*4*
Returned to duty, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Transferred, 186 .
Died *Sept 29*, 186*4*
Deserted, 186 .
Discharged, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *61*

(635)

J. A. Nelson

1841

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *16* | *Texas*

A. A. Wallace
Pvt. Co. 16 Regt Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Sept 1 3*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died *in Hospital Sept. 29*, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page *51*
227

(625)

1045

W. M. Lane
Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

G.A. Wallace

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for , 1862

Date of issue Dec 22 , 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

March 1862

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

16

Tex

W. A. Wallace

Co. A. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hireburg

Copyist.

1450
Walser Gabriel

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and B, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066076	20
2	6198	21
3	6316	22
4	6429	23
5	6572	24
6	6589	25
7	7731	26
8	8390	27
9	9011	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Gabriel Haler

Capt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Fayette Co.*

By whom *L. S. Hart.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

W. D. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Gabriel Walser

Int. *Age 31*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Fayette Co.*

By whom *L. S. Hart.*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1900,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - N & P 73154.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Gabriel Walker

Pvt

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom L F Hark

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Th Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Gabriel Walker

Pvt, Co. I

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Fayette Co Tex*

By whom *L S Hart*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flournoy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B Hall

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Gabriel Walser

Pt, Co

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for All 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Conner

To what time All 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B May

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

Gabe Walsen

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1862.

Where

Fayette Co Tex

By whom

L S Hart

Period

2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick in Gen Hospital

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B Hart

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

16

Texas.

Gabriel Watson.

Pr. t., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 14*, 1862

Place *Hayette Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

W. | 16 | Texas.

G. Walser

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 24
to July 18/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

G. Walser
Pvt, Col., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Austin TX
Since Nov 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

24 | 15' 6" | Texas

G. Walser
Post Co. 15. Regt Texas.

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Dysentery Chronic

Admitted March 21, 1864.

Returned to duty -----, 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed -----, 196

Died 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 28.

(185)

Chas. Rowe

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1 16 Tex.

G. M. Walsen
Pvt. Co. D 16 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Mch 21, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed Apr 30, 1864

Deserted, 186

Transferred Apr 6, 1864

Died, 186

Remarks: Jefferson Tex. Hosp.

96.55
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 2.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *19 '6* | *Texas*

G. Walsen
Priv. Co. I. 19 Regt. Texas Infy.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Diarr Chron*

Admitted *March 21*, 1864 .

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *20*

1497
Walters, A.

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	3663	20
2		3761	21
3		3860	22
4		8013	23
5		8496	24
6		8770	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Walters
Pvt, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Lionsgaton*

By whom *H. V. Kerl-ck*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

24

16

Texas.

W. A. Waters

Pos, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 17*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *He V. Harlock*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Chapman*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. A. Waters

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

A. Hiltner
Cor, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 17*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *He D. H. Hiltner*

Period *June 17 to Oct 1*

Last paid: *July 1*

By whom *He D. H. Hiltner*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Wm. H. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24 | 16 | Texas.

A. Walters.

Privt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1, 1862.

Place Livingston.

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W
A. Walters
Co. D, Co. *D* Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse at Washington.
ARK

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

A. Walters

Pvt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 5*, 1862

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died at Little Rock*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

16

Tex

A. Walters

Ca. D. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Cr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Bill No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

A. Walters

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Oct 27

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1497
Walton George S.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Sr. 2^d Lieut. 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2565558	20
2	5596	21
3	5821	22
4	7727	23
5	7980	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

G. S. Walton
Senior
2nd Lieut., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field at Houston
Tex. April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 1, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Sgt. Quinn

Period

war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 15th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

4 Nelson

W

Confederate

16

Texas

G. E. Walton

2nd Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Resigned June 15 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Lieut S Walton

2nd Inf. Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When April, 1862

Where Albany

By whom Elected

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned June 15
62 and accepted by
Gen C. J. Herbert
under same date

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | 16 | Texas.

E. S. Walton.

2 Lt., Co H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.
Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate)

24.

16

Texas.

G. S. Walton

2 Lt., Co H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Station } Absent. Va. Point.

Remarks: Resigned June 15/62.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Texas.

G. H. Walton
2nd Co. H. 16. Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Apr. 1*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Resigned*

Remarks:

June 4, 186*2*.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

(833)

T. Can

6754

Copyist.

456-H-1862
Jr. Geo. Mil. Sub. Dist.
of Boston, Boston
June 11th 1862
Capt. 16 Inf

Geo. W. Mowbray
Col. Com. 1st Mil. Sub. Dist.

Transmitting resignation
of Lt. Walton to the
Colonel's Regt.



Hq. 2nd Mil Sub Dist of Boston
June 11th 1864

Capt. Geo. M. Davis

A. I. Art. Dept. Ex 3

Capt.

I have with me
the resignation of Lt. Geo S. Watson of
Co B of my Regt, for the consideration
of the Art. Comdg Dept - & should be
pleased if the resignation should be ac-
-cepted.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

George F. W. W. W.

Col Comdg Mil Sub Dist of Boston

Approved
Gump Flourens
Col Comdr
Mil Sub Dist
and
in accordance
with the
order of the
War Department



Virginia Point Texas
June 10th 1862
Col. George Flournoy.
Sir.

I herewith respectfully
tender you my resignation as 2nd Lieutenant of
Co H. of regiment under your command. My continued
ill health - with no prospect of speedy recovery - together
with a consideration of the welfare of the public
service and a knowledge of how onerous are the duties
of the officers of the Company owing to the inability
of one of the number to perform any active duty has
induced me to ask of you a favorable consideration of
this my application for resignation.
I am Sir,

Your most Obedient Servant

Geo. O. Walton

Head Quarters Co. 1st Regt. 1862
Col Geo Flournoy

Commanding military and district
Houston: There are no charges against
St Walton. His health is a bit better
for some time but I consider that he
is not physically able to perform the
duties of his office. Very Respectfully
Your obdt servant

J. E. Hays
at Fort. Worth. Tex

Walton, M. S.

Voucher N^o 250

Requisition for Camp and
Garrison Equipage for
Capt. Mc Quinns Co
Flournoys Regt Vol Inftry

Issued 16th April 1862.

Requisition for Balance of Camp and
 Garrison Equipage for 39 men of Capt. M. L. Quinn
 Co. H. - Col. Flournoy's Regt. Texas Vol. Infantry
 Stationed at Camp Groce near Hempstead
 Texas.

N ^o of Men	Hatchets	Camp Kettles	N.B. For four Camp Kettles say - 3 Iron Pots + one oven with lid
39	3	4	

I certify that the above requisition is correct
 & that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
 for the public service, rendered so by the fol-
 lowing circumstances viz. that they have not
 been heretofore furnished

G. J. Holton Lieut.
 Commanding Co.

Capt. J. N. Minter A. A. Quartermaster U. S. Army
 will issue the articles specified in the above re-
 quisition

Wm. Flournoy
 Col. Commanding

Received at Hempstead Texas April 16. 1862
 of Capt J. N. Minter Act. Asst. Quartermaster U. S.
 Army - Three Hatchets + Four Camp Kettles
 in full of the above requisition

G. J. Holton Lieut.
 Commanding Co.

(Copies)

No 38

No 11/1862 2nd 2nd 1862

Stationery

Letter to Geo. Wallis 2nd 2nd

C. "H" May 17th 1862

Flourney's Texas

Vol 1st

16 2nd

Requisition for Stationary for 2^d Lieut George
 Walton of 36th Company Flourmays Regim-
 ent Texas Volunteer Infantry Hempstead
 Texas for the Quarter commencing April 1st
 1862 and ending June 30th 1862

Kind of Paper	No of Envelopes	No of Steel Pens	No of Pen Holders	No of Ink Bottles	Bottle Ink
1/2	12	6	1	1	1

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and
 that I have not drawn Stationary for any
 part of the time specified

G. Walton 2^d Lieut 36th Co
 Flourmays Regiment Texas
 Volunteer Infantry

Recd at Camp Hobart May 11th 1862 of
 Capt S. A. Charrington A. G. M. C. S. R.
 One and a half quires writing Paper Twelve Envelopes
 Six Steel Pens one pen holder and one ~~half~~ ^{small} ~~quill~~ ^{quill}
 Ink powder Bottle Ink

G. Walton 2^d Lieut Comp. H.
 Flourmays Regt T. V. I.

1898
Ward Pat

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50669773	20
2	6854	21
3	6912	22
4	6965	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

P. Ward

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

A. Ramey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Bullock

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Pat Ward

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom A. Farmer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Allen

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Churchill

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

Pat Ward

Priv

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 22

1863

Where

Austin Co

By whom

A. Ramey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. Ramey

To what time

April 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

P. Ward

Ser., Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

July 22

, 1862.

Where

Austin Co
A. Kinner

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flower

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in
rol of names present
as P. Ward

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Willhall

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 16 | Tex

P. Ward

Det. Co. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris Intermitiens*

Admitted *June 4*, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred *June 15*, 1864

Died, 186

Remarks: *Greenwood*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 8, File No. 297, page 19.

(636)

1043

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 16 Tex

P. Ward
for Co K 16 Regt Tx
Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted June 9, 186 4
Returned to duty, _____, 186 .
Furloughed _____, 186 .
Transferred June 13, 186 4
Died 4 _____, 186 .
Deserted _____, 186 .
Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: Greenwood
Hospital

Confed. Arch., Ch. 0, File No. 2974, page 52

(CONFEDERATE.)

Of

16

Texas

P. Ward
Capt. C. K. 16th Tex Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Dysentery*

Admitted *June 6*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Transferred June 13/64 General Hospital

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page *280*

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

P. Ward

Exts. Co. K. Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Feb. 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deasley

Copyist.

7	(CONFEDERATE)	
	16	
		Texas.

Patrick Ward

Pvt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July 1862.

Period of service:
Commencement July 22 1862.
Expiration July 31 1862.
Amount of pay 3.30

Present or absent Present
Remarks Substituted for S. Levy

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simon

Copyist.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under and to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston.....
the 22^d day of June, 1865.
Edwards (no.)

Patrick Ward Knott
Co K. 16th Tex. Infy

1570
Warden George

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Deceased Gen. David H. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066365-9	20
2	375-6	21
3	3776	22
4	3931	23
5	3992	24
6	75-27	25
7	8236	26
8	8920	27
9	772705-20	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

Geo. Warden

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 12, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom (P). Simons

Period 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks absent on Sept. 1862
since then, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Pater

(Confederate)

16

16

Texas.

George W. Brown
Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to May 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 12, 1862.

Where Flournoy's

By whom W. J. Brown

Period Feb. 21 to May 3

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Brown

To what time May 3, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

His name appears in Company Names
listed as George W. Brown

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

2271, Co. _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: _____

Confederate.

24

16

Texas.

G. L. W. Martin

Co. 8, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jackson, Miss., 1863

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862

Where Raleigh, N.C.

By whom J. L. Simpson

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Simpson

To what time April 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. L. Simpson

Confederate.

24

16

Texas.

G. F. H. Warden

Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Enlisted:

When

April 1

1862

Where

California

By whom

J. J. Hinson

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. F. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

24 | **16** | **Texas.**

Geo Warden +

Out., *Co D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 12*, 186*2*

Place *Palatka*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

M.

16

Texas.

Geo. Warder +

Capt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 21
to July 15/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W
Geo Warden
Art, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | 16 | Tex

Geo Worden

Co D. 16 Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured April 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

is sheet 10

(639b)

R. W. Pearson

Appr.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

16

Tax

George Warden

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....2nd Qr....., 1862.

Date of issue.....May 16....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Hixenburg

Copyist.

Warden, G. F. A.

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from David E. Guadalupe General's Office~~
~~about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warden, George

Warden, George

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Regt,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warden, George

Warden, George
Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and F, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warden, George

Warton, Jack

Co. *D.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Granbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wartman, Jacob

1505
Watson Benjamin H.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663103	20
2	3198	21
3	2222	22
4	3366	23
5	3481	24
6	7158	25
7	7328	26
8	8851	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Benj. H. Watson

1st

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Benj. W. Watson
1st, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

B. W. Watson

Priv. Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar. 19, 1862.

When

Where Blanco

By whom Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom H. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. B. King

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B. W. Watson

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Texas,

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bowers

To what time

Feb. 28,

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave since Aug. 16, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. B. B.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Ben W. Watson,

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862.

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

*50⁰⁰
100*

Signer's name

B. W. Watson

Date of enlistment

March 17,

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

B. W. Watson:

Capt., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Joel Stewart

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

B. W. Watson

Put., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

18

Texas.

B. M. Watson

Pvt, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson
Since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

B.W. Watson

Pvt Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....1st Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Mar 31....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

T^x

B. W. Watson

Co O 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Da enport

Copyist.

Watson, Gabriel
Co. L., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walker, Gabriel

1507
Watson J. M.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662600	20
2	2680	21
3	2763	22
4	2911	23
5	7080	24
6	8733	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

J M Watson

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25/1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 3

, 1862.

Where

Corvicans

By whom

Winch J P

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G E. Ince

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

S. M. Watson

Co. B., Co. B. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom U. S. A. S.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 160.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

G. E. Jones

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J M Watson

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feby 3, 1862.

Where Corsicana

By whom Capt Ferguson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W

J M Wilson

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sch. & Bel., 1862

Dated Feb. 8, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1862

Where

By whom

John Ferguson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St. Louis

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

15. Jones

Original.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

J. M. Watson:

, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 27*

, 1862.

Place.....

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 3.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Watson

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

76

16

Texas.

J. M. Watson
Capt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 3, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks Sick at Hos at
Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862 but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

1508
Watson, William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1664123	20
2	4198	21
3	4202	22
4	7537	23
5	8257	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Watson

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Harold

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Wm. Watson

Pot, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 25th August

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. Watson

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on the
25th August 62. near
Tyler

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

x *Watson*

Put., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 4*, 186*2*.

Place *Brenham.*

Remarks:

x *Roll torn.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

24.

16

Texas.

M. Watson

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent rich from June 5.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart

(1862)

Copyist.

11-283

CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

M. M. Watson

a

16th Co. ^{G.}
Reg't of Tex. Inf.



Received (A. & I. G. Office) Dec 22
1862

Approved
J. S. Dupont
Lt Col. Comd. Regt.

Hd. Qrs. Tyler, Texas,
Aug. 23, 1862.
Lt. Col. ~~Watson~~ M. W.
will discharge M. W.
Watson on the basis
in certificate. —
By order of
Brig. Gen. M. C. Cullum
for Henry Brown
J. S. Dupont.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

1. Name of the Soldier, of Captain G. J. Marvel
 Company, (C) of the Heavy Regiment of Confed-
 erate States 1st Lt. was enlisted by Capt Marvel
 of the Heavy Regiment of 1st Vol Inf, at Birmingham
Texas on the 20th day of March 1862, to serve three years;
 he was born in England in the State of _____, is
thirty-two years of age. Five feet, 11 inches high, Fair
 complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
 a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been
 unfit for duty 30 days.

STATUS

DATE: _____

X Certify, That I have carefully examined the said William Holman
of Captain 1st Massachusetts Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 28, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis Pulmon.

Discharged this

day of Aug., 1862, at 31

NOTE 1 — When a probable case of prussion, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2 — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added

Index

County—

(DUPLICATES.)

1509
Paul Joseph

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06635-63	20
2	3667	21
3	3760	22
4	385-9	23
5	2930	24
6	2994	25
7	2221	26
8	8606	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 | 16 | Texas.

Joseph W. Wynn
Co. D, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated April 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

By whom W. H. Chisholm

Period March 1st to April 1st

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Chisholm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Jos. Haul
Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 2*, 1862

Where *Lamar, Tex.*

By whom *W. H. Chambers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

....., Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for, 1862.

Enlisted:

When, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

26

16

Texas.

Joseph Waul
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Burnett Co.*

By whom *A. H. Chambers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. F. Flowers*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Waul, Joseph

242)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

16

Texas.

Joseph Thorne

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for February, 1863.

Enlisted:

When February 1, 1862

Where Burnside Co. Tex.

By whom U. H. Thorne

Period war

Last paid:

By whom U. H. Thorne

To what time April 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

16

Texas.

Joseph H. Haul

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & February, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862

Where Brownsville, TX

By whom W. H. G. Galt

Period March

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. H. Galt

To what time May 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: in the line of duty

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24.

16

Texas.

Joseph H. Wall

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 12, 1862

Place Burnett, Tex

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Joe Naul

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*With leave since
Sept 5/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

1844.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

16

Tex

Joe Wall

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature Joseph Maul

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

1998

Joe Maul

..... Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

for clothing.

for.....1st 2r....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Mar. 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

ATTORNEY

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

Joe Waul

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....lat 2x....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Mar 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

~~Rifenburg~~

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Joseph Waul

Co. D. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec. 23....., 1862.

Signature..... Joe Waul

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tax

Joseph Waul

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....1st 2r....., 1865 .

Date of issue.....Jan 22....., 1865 .

Signature.....Joe Waul

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Joseph Maul

Co. D. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue Oct. 27, 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hilfenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tax

16

Joe Maul

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr

1863.

Date of issue

Sept 16

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyst.

Howell

~~Howell~~, Joe.

~~Company~~

Co D. 16th Tex Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas

January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Weatherford, Samuel C

Co. K., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE ARMY.~~
(Confederate.)

1st Sergeant Jr. 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weatherford, Samuel C
11 Mo. Inf.

✓ Webb Thomas ^{15/10}

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Cavalry Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20667316	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

Thomas Webb.

Reg't., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(144)

John L. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

115. | Thomson Tex.

Thomas M. Webb
Ret. Capt. 1st Texas Cavalry

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubeola convalesce

Admitted June 23, 1862

Returned to duty, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Furloughed June 24, 1862

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88

H. A. Johnson

Webb Thomas S

Co. Q, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Grimesby's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1868.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-2-6	3-2-4	1
2		3-6-6	2
3		4-2-9	3
4		5-2-8	4
5		3-9-2	5
6		3-9-7	6
7		4-1-1	7
8		4-1-3	8
9			9
10			10
11			11
12			12
13			13
14			14
15			15
16			16
17			17
18			18
19			19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. M. H.

W, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 186

Muster-in to date *March 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 1862.

Where *Lebanon*

By whom *H. C. Johnson*

Period *for the year*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

26

16

Texas.

John W. ...

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John W. ...*

Period *May*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough since June 23*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 17

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

W. J. A.
W. J. A.; Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 17*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. F. Flower*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W
James S. Wood
Det, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 17*, 186*2*

Where *Levell-ton, Tex*

By whom *W. H. Schumaker*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. Schumaker*

To what time *April 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *for service*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. J. Moore
329, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Larry & Feby*, 186 *4*.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Longview*

By whom *W. J. Moore*

Period *1862-1864*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Moore*

To what time *March 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Dismissed by Surgeon L. B. Oct 4. 1862. Sent to hospital and paid \$10.00 per month. Discharged by Surgeon L. B. Oct 4. 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourboy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

16

W.

Thos. S. Webb.

Det., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Mar. 17

, 1862.

Place

Flournoy's

Remarks:

Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John S. Webb
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

T. S. Webb

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 23
to July 23 / 62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

16

Tex

T. S. Webb

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing.

for 2nd Qr, 1862

Date of issue May 16, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifeburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

T. S. Webb

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1862

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Birmingham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

T. S. Webb

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 28, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hixenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

T. S. Webb

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr , 1863

Date of issue Jan 22 , 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kirchburg

Copyist.

Webb, T.S.

Co D 16th Rgt Tex V. Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 page

Terms

Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Webb, T.S.

Comdy Co D. 16 Tex Infy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas

January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

W. H. Demmeier
Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised Card B and D, Greenbury's Consolidated Census Data,~~
about April 9, 1860.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

W. H. Demmeier, William

1517
Waldmeyer William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-166	4046	20
2		7122	21
3		7197	22
4		7275	23
5		7333	24
6		7257	25
7		8619	26
8		8911	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. W. Hildebrand

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 186

Where Brenham

By whom H. Horton

Period War,

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe

Appd.

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

W. W. de Meyer

Col., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 26, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

H. H. Rosa

Period

during the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

W | Confederate | 18 | Texas.

W. Wehderneyer
Capt., Co. E

Appears on

of the organization named above,
for Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted: Feb. 6 to Aug. 31, 1862

When

Where Brenham, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid: Mar. 26

By whom H. H. C.

To what time War

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present June 30, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. Wehdermeyer

Det., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom H. H. H. H.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(843)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. W. Wehde Meyer
Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 26, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom H. Hosea

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Gen. Hospital
at Little Rock.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. Wedemeyer
Pot, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present since
April 24, '63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

W. Medemeir. *

Pvt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(164)

Jno S Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 16 | Texas.

W. Wehde-meyer
Pvt, Co *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick since Sept 24

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

18

Texas.

James Heidenreger
Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Sept 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

1514
Wehring, Ch

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	7045	20
2		7125	21
3		7260	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(W)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ch. Wehring
Capt.

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Apr. 7

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 20

, 186

Where

Independence,

By whom

G. W. Horton

Period

War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Ch Wehring
Corp., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Independence

By whom G. W. Horton

Period During the war

Remarks: Died in the hospital
at Houston May 25th 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

24

168

Training

Ch. Meaning

Put, c. E. [unclear]

Abstract of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of 1941:

Continued on next page

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last visit: [illegible]

Don

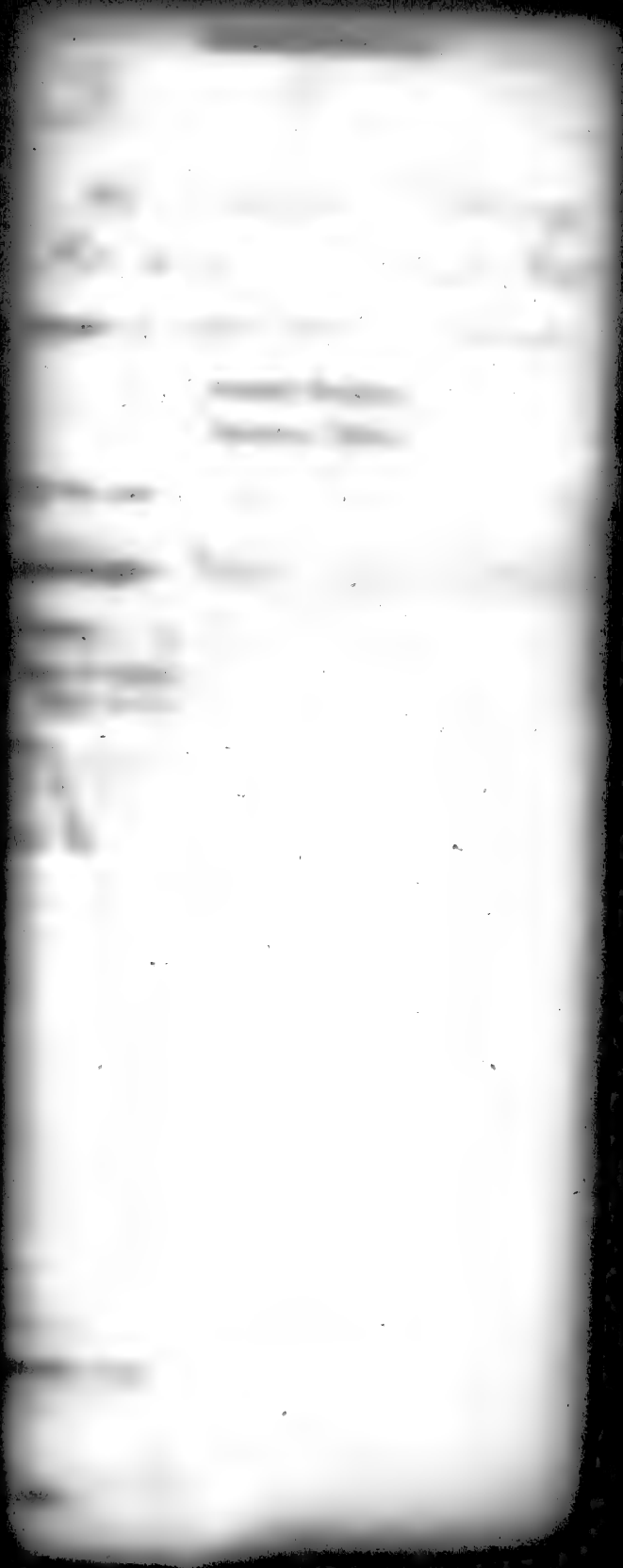
Place

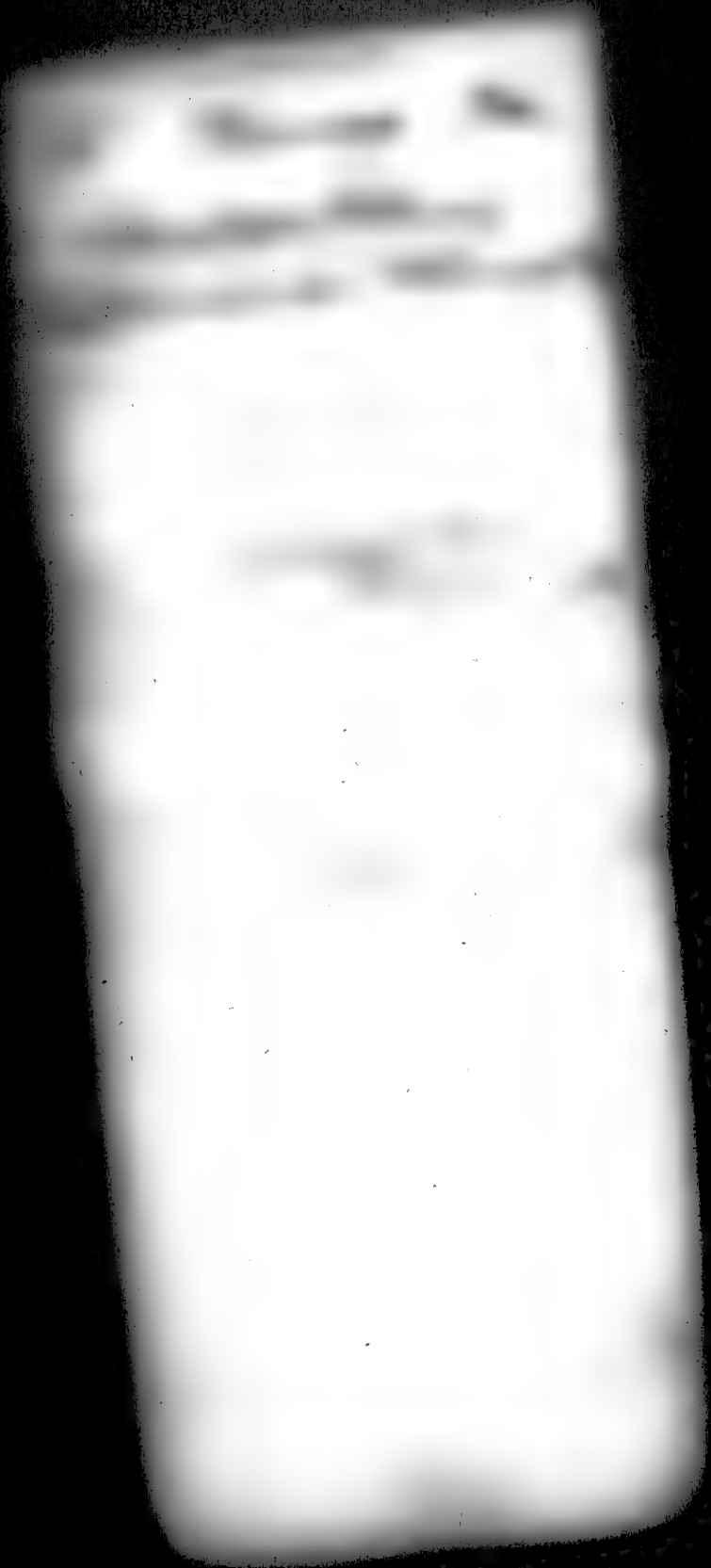
Remarks - 12.00.00

Estimated men on list as of 1945

Abstract collected from newspaper for

Field officers for the 1954-55 season were
 February 11, 1955, and 1956, and 1957, and 1958,
 1959, and 1960, and 1961, and 1962, and 1963,
 1964, and 1965, and 1966, and 1967, and 1968,
 1969, and 1970, and 1971, and 1972, and 1973,
 1974, and 1975, and 1976, and 1977, and 1978,
 1979, and 1980, and 1981, and 1982, and 1983,
 1984, and 1985, and 1986, and 1987, and 1988,
 1989, and 1990, and 1991, and 1992, and 1993,
 1994, and 1995, and 1996, and 1997, and 1998,
 1999, and 2000, and 2001, and 2002, and 2003,
 2004, and 2005, and 2006, and 2007, and 2008,
 2009, and 2010, and 2011, and 2012, and 2013,
 2014, and 2015, and 2016, and 2017, and 2018,
 2019, and 2020, and 2021, and 2022, and 2023,
 2024, and 2025, and 2026, and 2027, and 2028,
 2029, and 2030, and 2031, and 2032, and 2033,
 2034, and 2035, and 2036, and 2037, and 2038,
 2039, and 2040, and 2041, and 2042, and 2043,
 2044, and 2045, and 2046, and 2047, and 2048,
 2049, and 2050, and 2051, and 2052, and 2053,
 2054, and 2055, and 2056, and 2057, and 2058,
 2059, and 2060, and 2061, and 2062, and 2063,
 2064, and 2065, and 2066, and 2067, and 2068,
 2069, and 2070, and 2071, and 2072, and 2073,
 2074, and 2075, and 2076, and 2077, and 2078,
 2079, and 2080, and 2081, and 2082, and 2083,
 2084, and 2085, and 2086, and 2087, and 2088,
 2089, and 2090, and 2091, and 2092, and 2093,
 2094, and 2095, and 2096, and 2097, and 2098,
 2099, and 2100, and 2101, and 2102, and 2103,
 2104, and 2105, and 2106, and 2107, and 2108,
 2109, and 2110, and 2111, and 2112, and 2113,
 2114, and 2115, and 2116, and 2117, and 2118,
 2119, and 2120, and 2121, and 2122, and 2123,
 2124, and 2125, and 2126, and 2127, and 2128,
 2129, and 2130, and 2131, and 2132, and 2133,
 2134, and 2135, and 2136, and 2137, and 2138,
 2139, and 2140, and 2141, and 2142, and 2143,
 2144, and 2145, and 2146, and 2147, and 2148,
 2149, and 2150, and 2151, and 2152, and 2153,
 2154, and 2155, and 2156, and 2157, and 2158,
 2159, and 2160, and 2161, and 2162, and 2163,
 2164, and 2165, and 2166, and 2167, and 2168,
 2169, and 2170, and 2171, and 2172, and 2173,
 2174, and 2175, and 2176, and 2177, and 2178,
 2179, and 2180, and 2181, and 2182, and 2183,
 2184, and 2185, and 2186, and 2187, and 2188,
 2189, and 2190, and 2191, and 2192, and 2193,
 2194, and 2195, and 2196, and 2197, and 2198,
 2199, and 2200, and 2201, and 2202, and 2203,
 2204, and 2205, and 2206, and 2207, and 2208,
 2209, and 2210, and 2211, and 2212, and 2213,
 2214, and 2215, and 2216, and 2217, and 2218,
 2219, and 2220, and 2221, and 2222, and 2223,
 2224, and 2225, and 2226, and 2227, and 2228,
 2229, and 2230, and 2231, and 2232, and 2233,
 2234, and 2235, and 2236, and 2237, and 2238,
 2239, and 2240, and 2241, and 2242, and 2243,
 2244, and 2245, and 2246, and 2247, and 2248,
 2249, and 2250, and 2251, and 2252, and 2253,
 2254, and 2255, and 2256, and 2257, and 2258,
 2259, and 2260, and 2261, and 2262, and 2263,
 2264, and 2265, and 2266, and 2267, and 2268,
 2269, and 2270, and 2271, and 2272, and 2273,
 2274, and 2275, and 2276, and 2277, and 2278,
 2279, and 2280, and 2281, and 2282, and 2283,
 2284, and 2285, and 2286, and 2287, and 2288,
 2289, and 2290, and 2291, and 2292, and 2293,
 2294, and 2295, and 2296, and 2297, and 2298,
 2299, and 2300, and 2301, and 2302, and 2303,
 2304, and 2305, and 2306, and 2307, and 2308,
 2309, and 2310, and 2311, and 2312, and 2313,
 2314, and 2315, and 2316, and 2317, and 2318,
 2319, and 2320, and 2321, and 2322, and 2323,
 2324, and 2325, and 2326, and 2327, and 2328,
 2329, and 2330, and 2331, and 2332, and 2333,
 2334, and 2335, and 2336, and 2337, and 2338,
 2339, and 2340, and 2341, and 2342, and 2343,
 2344, and 2345, and 2346, and 2347, and 2348,
 2349, and 2350, and 2351, and 2352, and 2353,
 2354, and 2355, and 2356, and 2357, and 2358,
 2359, and 2360, and 2361, and 2362, and 2363,
 2364, and 2365, and 2366, and 2367, and 2368,
 2369, and 2370, and 2371, and 2372, and 2373,
 2374, and 2375, and 2376, and 2377, and 2378,
 2379, and 2380, and 2381, and 2382, and 2383,
 2384, and 2385, and 2386, and 2387, and 2388,
 2389, and 2390, and 2391, and 2392, and 2393,
 2394, and 2395, and 2396, and 2397, and 2398,
 2399, and 2400, and 2401, and 2402, and 2403,
 2404, and 2405, and 2406, and 2407, and 2408,
 2409, and 2410, and 2411, and 2412, and 2413,
 2414, and 2415, and 2416, and 2417, and 2418,
 2419, and 2420, and 2421, and 2422, and 2423,
 2424, and 2425, and 2426, and 2427, and 2428,
 2429, and 2430, and 2431, and 2432, and 2433,
 2434, and 2435, and 2436, and 2437, and 2438,
 2439, and 2440, and 2441, and 2442, and 2443,
 2444, and 2445, and 2446, and 2447, and 2448,
 2449, and 2450, and 2451, and 2452, and 2453,
 2454, and 2455, and 2456, and 2457, and 2458,
 2459, and 2460, and 2461, and 2462, and 2463,
 2464, and 2465, and 2466, and 2467, and 2468,
 2469, and 2470, and 2471, and 2472, and 2473,
 2474, and 2475, and 2476, and 2477, and 2478,
 2479, and 2480, and 2481, and 2482, and 2483,
 2484, and 2485, and 2486, and 2487, and 2488,
 2489, and 2490



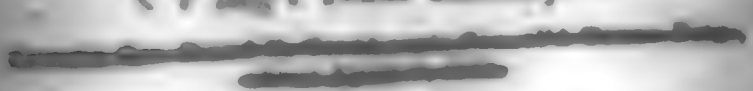


Co. 16

Page 7

Superior

Co. 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flannery's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)



(Confederate.)

Private Private

PROPERTY OF

Co. 16 Texas Inf.

William D.

1321
Heir Albert

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665195	20
2	5288	21
3	5289	22
4	5383	23
5	5763	24
6	5371	25
7	8027	26
8	8971	27
9	44989937	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

Abert Weir

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid Feb. 26, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ ~~50.00~~ ; due, \$

100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deasley

Copyist.

H

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. Hair

Prof

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *G. W. Moore*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. Walden

Copyist.

24

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. H. H. H.

Pop

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

September

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 734374.

Book mark:

J. H. Hildman

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

16

Texas.

Alberk Weir

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862

Austin

Wm. Allen

St. J. Hemph

July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows pay-
ment of 60 to Aug 31, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(842)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Abner Heir

Ort G

, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 186*2*

Where *David's Co*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

(Copyist.)

W

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Aberk Weir
Capt G

Appears on , Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted: June 30, 1863

When Austin Tex

Where Ft. H. Moore

By whom Star

Period

Last paid: Not known

By whom Not known

To what time Not known 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as Over-

seer for his mother

by order of Lt Genl

Thomas Andy J. M.

Sept, 1863 order

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. H. Nickerson

Copyright.

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

Albert Weir

Co D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

July 30, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

Col Allen

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not known

To what time

Not known 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached. Mother
Overseer in Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

24

18

Texas.

G. Keir

Priv., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 20, 1862.

Place Austin

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Keiv

Pvt, Co. *9*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

on detached service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dated from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Vol 1 le Tex
Albert Vain
Col 1st Regt 1st Tex Inf
Residence San Antonio, Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated 1st October

Paroled 1st October

Remarks:

Number of roll

19

(6396)

Copyist.

Albert Weiss

Co. G

16 Reg't

(Confederate.)

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Albustein
16. 5. 1844

No. 2.

1st Cav. Force
Mil Div of the South West

Austin Texas July 26th 1865.

..... Albert Weir of G. Company 16th
Regiment Texas Infantry C. B. A., residing in
..... Travis County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Richard A. Russell
Capt 18th Me. Cav. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

1518
Heir Benjamin

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	5087	20
2		5192	21
3		5288	22
4		5382	23
5		5396	24
6		5552	25
7		7014	26
8		8960	27
9		9131	28
10	7738	9892	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Ben Weir

Prof

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186

Where Austin

By whom F. H. Moore

Period 2400

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 73474.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

(643)

Copyist.

24

Confederate

16

Texas.

Ben Hair

Prk

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Ben Hair

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Austin

By whom J. H. Moore

Period

Last paid: Lt J Kemp

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Pay roll attached shows pay-
ment of Co. to August 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

18

Texas.

Benjamin Weir

Capt. Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: May 1, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

Benja Heir
1st Regt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863

Where Austin Tex

By whom A. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Finners

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

16

Texas.

Ben Weir
Col , Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Howard

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dropped Jan 13
1864 by order Reg't
Committee for protracted
absences

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

24 | 16 | Texas.

B. Hair

Privt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

B. Weir
Pvt, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

N | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

Ben Weir
Plt, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Clerk in Div & a Gun office
S.D. 1 Aug 31/64 & S.D. Hdqrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 1 16 1 Tex

Berni. Davis

Post. Capt. Regt. 10 Texas Inf.

Residence Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(6896)

Copyist.

Weir Benj.

Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Big Chin.
Wood (P. 1/2)

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West

Austin Texas July 26th 1865.

By order of Benjamin Davis of G. Company 163
Regiment Lewis Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Maricopa County, Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.
W. S. Merritt
Capt 1854 Major Gen. and Provost Marshal General

222

Weir, Henry P.

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weir, Henry P.

15-20
Welch John

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5766	2231	20
2		2314	21
3		2391	22
4		2456	23
5		2514	24
6		7442	25
7		8137	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 3*, 1862.

Where *Fort Tarrant*

By whom *Wm. Langston*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Remarks: *... for ...*

... to ...

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William H. Welch

1st, Co. *1st*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 3*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's*

By whom *Franklin*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *as per receipt*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *as per receipt*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Welch

M (Confederate)

16

Texas.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. *7*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John Smith*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *Jan 1 to Apr 1*

Last paid:

By whom *John Smith*

To what time *Apr 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Hatch
Pr, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

G. Finch
Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

John Welch
Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *May 3*, 1862.
Where *Montgomery*
By whom *W. H. Hargraves*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Hargraves*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent on furlough
since Dec 24 (collapse)
by order Maj Gen Walker.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Finney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:
W. H. Hargraves
(1862) *Copy*

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Jos. Welch
Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862

Place Montgomery.

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | 16 | Texas.

John Welsh.

Pvt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 18
to July 9/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

John Welch

16

Tax

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue

Nov 7

, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

1521
Welch Thomas

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25166	2232	20
2		2315-	21
3		2392	22
4		2437	23
5		2515-	24
6		7443	25
7		8133	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Smith, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862

Mustered into service:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Present in company until July 1st*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thomas Welch

Per, Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1862.

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *Surgeon*

Period *2 yrs to War*

Last paid:

By whom *at Fort Smith*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pecanoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
16
Texas.

Thomas Welch
Appears on *Co. 4*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*
Enlisted: *May 3*, 1863.
When *Montgomery*

Where *Montgomery*, 1862.
By whom *Mar. 1862*

Period *Mar. 1862*
Last paid: *Apr. 1862*
By whom *Apr. 1862*

To what time *Apr. 1862*
Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Remarks *stagnant since*
for much

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Thomas Welch
Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Smith
1st Lt., Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 2nd*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Hays*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Sept. 1st 1862*

By whom *Wm. H. Hays*

To what time *Dec 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Winded from desertion
and returned by train
a prisoner. Truly Right*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

T. H. Welsh

Priv., Co A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862

Place Montgomery

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. D. Stewart

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

Thos. Welsh.

Priv. Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 18
to July 9/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

Thomas Welch

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1862

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. _____
Rosenburg

Copyist.

1322
Wellard Thomas G.B.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flornoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665961	20
2	6079	21
3	6201	22
4	6319	23
5	6431	24
6	6571	25
7	7737	26
8	8391	27
9	9012	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

16

Texas.

Thomas G. B. Welland

Private, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Capt. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 55.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Thos. G. B. Melburn.

Put { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *A. T. P. Allen.*

Period *1 year.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. B. Zurch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

16

Texas.

Thos. G. B. McIlard

Capt.

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Leol. Allen.*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. G. B. Hillman

Private, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry*

By whom *Col. Hillman*

Period *3 yrs 6 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Louis*

To what time *May 31*, 1864.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

M

16

Texas.

J G B. Millard

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kempf

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J G B. Millard

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

C. G. B. Willard

Pl

, Co. I,

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Col Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Willard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

Thos. Willard

Pvt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Place *Camp Perry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Josh Stewart

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

T. G. B. McAllard

Reg't., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 11
to July 1/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

T. G. B. Wellard

Pvt, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Austin Ark
died Nov 24/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Welsh, John

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry & Texas Regt,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welch, John

Welsh, Thomas

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welch, Thomas

Welsh, J. W.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Reg.,
about April 8, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welch, Thomas

1526-a
Westbrook, John

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H. Greenberry's Co. 1st Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M *15* *Tex*

John Westbrook
Post Co E 15 Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days

52

Date

Jan 17

, 1863.

Destination

Texas

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page

16

(635)

E. Nelson

1863

Copyist,

Westbrook, John

Co. E. 16. Tex. Inf.

Certificate of Disability
for Hurlough in the case
of John Westbrook Point
No. 12, 18th Regt. 1753.
Approved & forwarded
Over Robert
18th Regt.
1753

C. J. Smith

J. A. Healy

18th Regt.

18th Regt.

18th Regt.

18th Regt.

18th Regt.

18th Regt.

We certify that we have carefully examined
plu Westbrock, private in Company E, 16th Texas
Infantry, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier, ^{because of acute and extreme debility.} said private will be
unable to resume his duties in a long period than
fifty days, and we recommend that a furlough
be granted for that length of time to enable him
to visit his home in ^{county, Texas.}
January 1st 1862. J. B. Whit- " "
J. B. Whit- " "

Med. Exam Board.

We certify we have carefully examined plu West-
brock private in Company E, 16th Texas Infantry
and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier, ^{because of acute and extreme debility.} said private, in our opinion
will be unable to resume his duties in a long period
than fifty days, and we therefore recommend
that a furlough for that length of time be
granted him to visit his home in ^{county, Texas.}

January 1st 1862. J. B. Whit- " "
J. B. Whit- " "

Med. Exam Board.

West Felix

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granberry's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0662536	20
2	2598	21
3	2678	22
4	2762	23
5	2910	24
6	2827	25
7	2975	26
8	7805	27
9	8032	28
10	5169	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

111

16

Texas.

Felix West

Priv { Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,
 { Fournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated B. in Tex

Dec 25 , 1861 .

Muster-in to date Dec 25 , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25 , 1861 .

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col. Shepard

Period War.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(666)

J. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W | 16 | Texas.

Felix West

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25/861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Breckham

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Confederate.

W

18

Texas.

Felix West

Priv

, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 25

, 1861

Where

Brenham

By whom

Lt Col Shepard.

Period

War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H E Jones

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Felix West

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col. Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

111

16

Texas.

Philip West

Priv, Co. *12*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted July 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where

By whom *1st Col Shepard*

Period *11/21*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flournoy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John West

John, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 11th*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Waco, Tex*

By whom *Col. Shepard*

Period *11 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. C. Jones*

To what time *Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Seck. Sick leave 10 days*

from 10th June 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

Pr. 1st
Pr. 1st, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. C. Stephens*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stephens*

To what time *1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *3rd*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

Chas West

Reg't, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Groce

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

(Confederate)

74

16

Texas.

F. West

Pvt, Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Washington
A & K

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644.)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

F. West
Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent in Hospital at Austin
Apr 2/65 By order Surgeon W. J. Cocke

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 14th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads of skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W-1 16 Tex

F. West

Pvt. Co. B. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febria intermitte*

Admitted *March 22*, 1864

Returned to duty -----, 186 .

Discharged -----, 186 .

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186 .

Transferred *Apr 6*, 1864

Died -----, 186 .

Remarks: *Discharged Tex Hosp*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *No. 592* 2.

Wheeler, A. G.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Alexander M.

7156
Wheeler, A. G.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Geo. B. and E. Granbury's Company Texas Regt.,
about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Alexander M.

Wheeler Alexander M.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662991	20
2	3004	21
3	3100	22
4	3200	23
5	3292	24
6	3362	25
7	3432	26
8	3503	27
9	8009	28
10	8480	29
11	8578	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

Alexander H. Bowers

W.

{ Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 20

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Burnett

Period

Mar

No. of miles to rendezvous

178

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

Alexander Wheeler

Priv.

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 20 & Feb. 20

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20.

, 1862.

Where

Burnet, Texas,

By whom

J. S. Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Re-enlisted in the 7th and 16th Regiments Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Alexander M. Wheeler

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnet Co.

By whom

Bourland

Period

Mar

No. of miles to rendezvous

160

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

A. E. Wheeler

1st Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862

Where

Barnet

By whom

Barnet

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Book & Check

To what time

July 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Not listed

Remarks:

Commissionary Department.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

A. G. Wheeler

1st, Co. B

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

dated Nov. 1

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. H. Chamberlain

Adj., Co. 2, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 20, 1862.

Where

By whom

*Thurmond Co. Ga.
Judge Brainerd*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Rogers

To what time

Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*Present 60 days
with full pay from
Aug 1, 1863.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. G. Wheeler

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1. 1864.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20.

Where

Greenville S. Tex.

, 1862.

By whom

Judge Bowland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not at duty

Remarks:

*Returned to duty
from desertion and returned
to duty Feb. 3. 1864. in
Brig. Genl. Bowland*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

Confederate

W

16

Texas

Alexander Wheeler

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of your Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signer's name

A. G. Wheeler

Date of enlistment

Jan. 20, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

A. M. Wheeler

Det., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Duty in Commissary dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. W. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

18

Texas.

A. G. Wheeler
Pvt, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

In Com Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 11th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and many reports of skeleton companies, which merged into the survivors of the Confederate States

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

A. Wheeler
Pvt, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

In Comm Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 2nd and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(344)

Copyist.

No 5—

Payment of N E Wheeler
for

Paid Sept 30th 1862

Wherry, W. B.

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Bn.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wherry, William B.

Wherry William A.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665087	20
2	5291	21
3	0384	22
4	5707	23
5	5540	24
6	8638	25
7	5970	26
8	5238	27
9	↓	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W A Wherry

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Va Point

, 186

By whom

J W Moore

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 71574.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

24 Confederate, 16 Texas.

Wm. C. Cherry
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Not stated, 1862.

Enrolled:
When July 1, 1862
Where La Bonte
By whom J. W. Moore
Period
Last paid:
By whom A. J. Kumpf
To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows payment
of \$10.00 Aug 10 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(442) A. J. Kumpf
Copies

N

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William A. Cherry
Co. G, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 186*2*

Where

Tad Point Tex

By whom

J. V. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detached as a
telegraphic operator
by order of the
Government*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies were marched into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. McKinnon

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

24 A. Wherry

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1863

Where Virginia Point

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. own

To what time Not known, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as telegraph operator by order of Lt Col Holmes Sept 28, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham

(642)

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. R. Perry
Capt. G. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 11

1864

Where

Virginia Pt

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Moore

To what time

Nov 1, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Attached, Telegraph Operator

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Moore

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N

18

Texas.

M. B. Wherry

Art, Co. *9*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were reappointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862 but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

N. A. Cherry
Pix, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

on detached service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 1st and as Flournoy's) Texas Infantry were appointed September, 1861, and the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 2, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all broken the maximum and merry squares of skeleton companies, when they were into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. A. Wherry

Pvt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Telegraph operator by S. A. to
2992 ft H. R. at 30/1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyall

(CONFEDERATE)

W 1 16 Tex
W. G. Wherry
Capt. Co. G 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

July 1 1862
April 30 1863

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

July 28 1863
W. G. Wherry
\$ 11.00

Confed. Arch., Chap 5, File No. 53, page 600

(635)

5807

Copyist.

Whetstone, B. F.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Geo. D. and H. Granbury's General's Texas Drig.,
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whetstone, B. F.

1863
Whetstone, D. F.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6-5-2	20
2	5-8-8-0	21
3	5-8-1-2	22
4	5-7-0-0	23
5	5-7-7-6	24
6	5-0-2-3	25
7	5-8-2-7	26
8	5-3-7-0	27
9	5-1-2-0	28
10	5-7-2-7	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

L. Whitstone

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Union Hill*

By whom *at Good*

Period

Remarks: *Sick from June 26 to July 10*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Tison

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D. E. Whetstone

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *Union Hill*

By whom *W. T. Good*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. T. Good*

To what time *July 3rd*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rejoined from sick leave Aug 6 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when they came into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Steele

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R. F. F. Stone

W. B. Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where

Union Hill

By whom

Lt. Good

Period

March

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. W. ...

To what time

March 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Mason

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. S. Whitstone

Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. S. Whitstone*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(542)

J. C. Wilson

Copyist

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

L. J. Whitstone

priv, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Union Hill*

By whom *Lt Good*

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Steason

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

B. F. Whetstone

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 14*, 186*2*

Place *Union Hill*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

Irvin Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

A. F. White

Capt., Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tent making

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

Geo. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

L. F. Whetstone.

Det., Co. *H*; Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Absent sick from June 25
to July 10/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W
B. F. Whitstone

Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Apr 19, 1865.
Newstead
Rejoined from
desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Plen officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Florida's) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the 16th companies (A to I) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
never as large as the maximum and many suffered, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | *16* | *Tex*

David Whitstone
Co H. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured *Pleasant Hill*

When captured *apl 9*, 186 *4*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet *10*

(689b)

W. R. Brown

Copyist.

13 34
White, L. R.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25662096	20
2	2236	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate.)
18 Texas.

C. R. White
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1, 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Jan 2*, 1862.

Where *Wilton*

By whom *Capt. Chambers*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 29, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

642,

M. B. Bunch

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. C. ...
Co. A, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Beitin*

By whom *John ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks: *received ...*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

White Hugh L

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667990	20
2	5082	21
3	5180	22
4	5283	23
5	5377	24
6	5459	25
7	5537	26
8	7248	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. L. White

Capt.

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(466)

Copyist.

W Confederate. 16 Texas.

W. L. White
Priv, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186 .

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 734374.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(662) Copyist.

H

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Hugh L. White

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 15

Where

Austin

, 1862

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Nickerson

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

27

16

Texas.

Hugh L. White

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

Mar 15, 1862.

When

Austin

Where

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

L. J. Kempf

By whom

July 31, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows pay-
able to Co. G Aug 21, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(542)

Copy 100.

H (Confederate) 16 Texas.

Hugh L. White

C. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *H H Moore*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *A H Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Hugh L. White

Roll, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *A. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed in*
Adjutant Gen'l's Office
Dr. Sta Dr. by order of
Genl Walker No order

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkerson

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Hugh L. White
Capt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached, Division
Ordnance Supt.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Bank mark:

J. W. McQuinn
Copyist

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

H. L. White
Pvt, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

7
Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent without leave since Apr
25 1865 at Terrell Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

1336
White James W.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	57662061	30
2	2087	31
3	2155	32
4	2242	33
5	2318	34
6	2399	35
7	2407	36
8	2427	37
9	2428	38
10	2422	39
11	2942	40
12	8432	41
13	8673	42
14	2077	43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James M. White

2nd, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 15 1861*

Memphis Tenn 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *J. M. White*

Period *July 20*

No. of miles to rendezvous...

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James W. White

2nd, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26, 1861* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Dr. J. W. Sparke*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

M Confederate,

16

Texas.

James H. White x

En, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

x *See*
x *See*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

James White

2d Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *in state*

Remarks:

** Discharged in duty*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

G. H. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. White
to 2nd, Co. *5*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

W. H. White X
S. 2nd, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Signatures of witnesses

Book mark: _____

W. H. White

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. M. White

Capt, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Present, Capt. Jan
24 by order of Genl. Curry.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M.

16

Texas.

J. M. White

2 Lt., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: On recruiting service

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(244)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M.

16

Texas.

James H. White.

2 Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station *Camp Hebert.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

J. W. White.

2 Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. W. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
16

Texas.

W.

Jas. W. White.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

James W. White

2nd Lt. Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(641)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

James W. White
2nd Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

J. N. White

Capt, *Co A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Hempstead Tex*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Fifty officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pecanoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(204)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

W

16

Jas. H. White
2nd Co. 9th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 21, 1861

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

J. C. Gay

Copies.

^{June 8/62}
Application for
Appointment of
Conscrip Officer
J. H. White
Lt Col Co A
Honourary Regt



Houston June 3^d 1863

Captain Sir

I have the honor
of applying through you to Genl Hebert
for the appointment of Conscript Officer
for the Counties of Bell, Coryell, and
Lampasas, the conscripts to fill out
Co "A" Flournoy Regt.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

J^r White

2^d Lt-Co "A"

Flournoy Regt

Captain

Samuel Boyer Davis

A A A General

Houston

Texas

Refer to
Lt Col H. A. Hanner.

—No. 29.—

No. 3 ABSTRACT F. 3. QR. 186 2.

Company *24*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For *Sept 1st* *July* 186 2.

Issued *July 6.* 186 2.

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

for Company

Regiment of

Commanded by

for

the month of

1862.

STATION	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.										REMARKS.
	CAPTAIN.	SUBALTERNS.	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.	LAUNDRESSES AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO BE PAID IN CASH.	WOOD.		COAL.		
							CUBIC FEET.	INCHES.	CUBIC FEET.	POUNDS.	
	1	3	56	50							
TOTAL ALLOWANCE.....						1	41				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Virginia City* the *6* of *July* 1862, of *Carl A. ...*
Carl A. ... Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. *One* cord of *oak* feet — *...* inches of wood, and
... of coal, in full of the above requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

... Commanding Company. *...*

VOUCHER, No. 38

Paid the 21st day of Aug. 1862
James W. White
St. Louis Co. Mo. C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of May 1862

Pay.....\$ 100.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2^d Lieut Jas. H. White Co. A. Lanning's Regt. D. C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
			Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	

Pay—

For myself.

July 1. 1862 (Aug 13) 1862 2 00 80 00 160 00

For year's service.

Forage for horses.

\$

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. Lanning on the 30th day of August 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt J. Kemp of the Co. A. Lanning's Regt. D. C. the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 31st day of August 1862

Pay.

Forage.

Amount.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Jas H White 2^d Lieut
Co. A. Lanning's Regt. D. C.

VOUCHER, No. 76

Paid the 30th day of Sept. 1862

James M. White
2^d Lieut. Co. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1862

To the 30th day of Sept. 1862

Pay, \$ 82.00

Forage, ...

Amount, \$ 82.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lieut James W. White

Dy

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	1/1/62	8/1/62	1		80.00	80.00			
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									

\$ 80.00

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from Lieut. J. Herby, Capt. J. M. C. C. and to the thirty day of

C. J. A. Herby, Secy. of War, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut. J. Herby, Capt. J. M. C. C. this thirtieth day of September 1862, the sum of Eighty

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 80.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 80.00

(Signed Duplicate)

James W. White, 2nd Lieut
8th Florida Regt. 1st Vol. Inf.

Voucher No. 75

Paid the 23 day of Dec 1862

J. W. White

2nd Lt Co 4th U.S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1862

To the 30 day of Nov 1862

Pay 80.00

Forage

Amount 80.00

16 Texas

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

James W. White

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	DEPARTMENT AND EXPIRATION.	Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1st Regt. Inf. 31st 1862</i>			<i>86.00</i>	<i>80.00</i>			
For myself,								
For year's service,								
Forage for horses,								

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *A. F. Flowers, A. Y. M. C. A.* and to the *30th*

day of *October* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. F. Flowers, A. Y. M.* this *3rd* day of *December* 1862, the sum of *Eighty* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay — *\$86.00*

Forage, — *\$80.00*

Amount, — *\$166.00*

(SIGNED DUPLICATION.)

*James W. White, 2nd Lieut.
Co "A" 1st Louisiana Regt. I. & C.*

VOUCHER No. 8

Paid the 13th day of November, 1862.

James H. White, Quinlan
C. S.

From the 1st day of October, 1862

To the 31st day of October, 1862

Pay \$ 80 00

Forage.....

Amount... \$ 80 00

The Confederate States of America,

To 2nd Lieut James W White

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay —									
For myself.....					86	00	80		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$ 86.00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from Lieut J. K. Kemp on the 13th day of September 1862

and to the 13th day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of J. H. Harts the sum of 86.00

this 13th day of September 1862 the sum of 86.00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

James W White 2nd Lieut
Co. A. 1st Mississippi Regt. B. Co.

—No. 38.—

No. *4* Abstract I. ... *3* ... Qr. 186 *2*

STATIONERY.

Issued to.

Sept. 20 1862
Recd July 6. 1862

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for Al James W White
 stationed at Virginia Point, for the August
 Commencing on the 1st of July 1862 and ending on the 30th of
September 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Ream of Quills.	Ounces of Wax.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Bot Ink	Steel Pens	Pen Holders
	1 1/2	4						2	6	1

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

James W. White 2nd Lieut.
Co A 4th Maine Regt.

RECEIVED at Virginia Point on the 6th of July 1862
Captain L D Carrington Adj. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Quires of letter paper, one & one half quires of foolscap paper, four
 sheets of envelope paper, six sheets of quills, — ounces of wax, — ounces of
 sealing wax, — pieces of tape, — papers of ink powder, one Penholder
and one Bottle of Ink in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

James W. White 2nd Lieut.
Co A 4th Maine Regt.

—No. 38.—

No. *19* Abstract I. ... *2^d* Qr. 186*2*

STATIONERY.

Issued to *Genl. A. A. White* 186*2*
June 5th 1862

REQUISITION for STATIONERY *of James W. White and 2d Lt. Co. A. Flournoy Regt. I.O.O.*
 stationed at *Virginia Point* for the *Quarter*
 Commencing on the *1st* of *April* 1862 and ending on the *30th* of *June* 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Envelopes	Steel Pens	Pen holders	Bot. Ink.
<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

James W. White
2d Lt. Co. A. Flournoy Regt. I.O.O.

RECEIVED at *Virginia Point* on the *5th* of *June* 1862
 of *Captain J. D. Hamington* *Adj.* Quartermaster U. S. Army,
One and one half quires of letter paper, *one* quires of foolscap paper, *one* Envelopes
one sheets of envelope paper, *one* quills, *one* ounces of wafers, *one* ounces of
 sealing wax, *one* pieces of tape, *one* papers of ink powder, *one* Steel pens
one Pen holder and *one* Bottle Ink. in full of the above requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

James W. White
2d Lt. Co. A. Flournoy Regt. I.O.O.

White John N.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066	5-083	20
2		5-184	21
3		5-284	22
4		5-378	23
5		7-572	24
6		8-324	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

W

18

Texas.

Geo A White
Pl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 186 .

Where

Austin

By whom

M. G. Duce

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

H

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John A. White

Pol

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862

Where Austin

By whom W. E. Duce

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. McInnis

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John A. White
Priv

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Webberville*

By whom *M. G. Duce*

Period

Last paid: *Lt. J. Kemper*

By whom *Lt. J. Kemper*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Copyroll attached shows payment
of *10* cents Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John A. White
Co. G

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *M & Duce*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J Kern*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *+ changed for*
John Harvey Co. H.
instead is Regt Ark
Vol. Co. 1 5 1, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. White

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

J. W. White

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 26, 1862,

Place Travis Co.

Remarks: Enlisted but not reported last month.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. W. Stewart

(944)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

24.

J. M. White.

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent rich

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

White, J. W.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. *E* 16th, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

White, John N.

13759
White William P.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1462157	20
2	2228	21
3	2311	22
4	2394	23
5	2728	24
6	8131	25
7	8572	26
8	8818	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. 1, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26. Dec 15. Jan 18. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Texas*

By whom *Capt. Chandler*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James H. ..., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Belton*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *He was in company*
at the time.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

W. P. White
Priv, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 6*, 1862.

Where *Bellton*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *St. D. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *When on leave*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. L. White
1st

, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 16* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Belted*

By whom *Capt Sanders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Fournier*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Never on roll*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

1730
1730

(942)

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
18 Texas.

Wm P. Hight

Pr, Co. C. T., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Wm P. Hight*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 6*, 1862.

Where *Bellton*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Edw. Livingston*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present without*

leave & since June 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm P. Hight

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

M. P. White.

Pvt., Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 8
to July 10/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(1044)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

W. P. White

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

N. P. White

Pvt, *Co A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Blanco Co.
Tex

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

115. Flourensia Tax

William B. White

Det. Capt. Saunders Co. A. Thompson Bt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease ^{tuberc} Hemorrhage for lungs, haemopt:

Admitted June 28, 1862

Returned to duty July 3, 1862

Returned to service	186
Discharged from service	186

Deserted	186
	186

Furlongbed

Died

Died
Remarks: June 28 permit to

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 90

H.A. Johnson

Copyist.

1540
Whitley Thomas

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25063660	20
2	3757	21
3	3836	22
4	4793	23
5	5877	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Техя.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

[Signature], 1862

Realized:

When May 14
Where London, 1862

Where London, England

By whom W. B. Harrison
Period 1870-1875

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark :

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

P. J. ..., Co. *...*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186 *...*

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

J. B. Whitley

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

Thos B. Whitley
Capt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place Georgetown.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Irish Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

N
J. B. Whitley
Sgt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson
Since Nov 20/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

16

Tex

T.B. Whitley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862

Date of issue May 16, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

F. B. Whitley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue..... Oct 27 _____, 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

Whetstone, D. F.

Co. *H*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Gourley's General's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whetstone, D. F.

Wiebusch, W. C.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiebusch, W. C.

Wiebusch J
Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Battery~~
~~about April 6, 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiebusch, J.

Wielbusch T

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Coe's and H. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667043
2	7119
3	4137
4	7213
5	4285
6	4393
7	7252
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

T. Wiebusch

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 13

, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

G T Marshall

Period

War

Remarks:

Recruiting

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J W Love

Texas.

Age 21 years, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 13*, 186*6*
Where *Bren*

Where *Bzenham*
By whom *J. J. Harold*
Period *A*

By whom *G. J. Harold*
Period *A*

Period *During the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as
Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

W | *(Confederate)*
16 | *Texas.*

J. Wiebusch
1 Corp., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Mar 13*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *E. J. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*
July 62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. W. Busch

1 Corp., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom J. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

'Confederate.'

W

16

Texas.

J. Wiebusch

4 Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 13, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In service since Aug 27 to Octob 27, '63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Wiebush
Capt

Appears on

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 13

Where

Brenham

, 186

By whom

G. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Low

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Transferred
Aug 28/63 by order Maj Gen
Taylor

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

T. Weibush.

Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Eain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

1545
Wiebusch, H. C.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5766	7042	20
2		7120	21
3		7195	22
4		7273	23
5		7331	24
6		7392	25
7		9898	26
8	7723	9956	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

W. C. Wiebusch
Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When April 7, 186 .

Where Camp Groce

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Remarks: Recruiting

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

H. W. Busch

Plt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 7*, 1862.

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *G. T. Marold*

Period *During the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

C Wiebusch

Port, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 7, 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

C. Wiebusch

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where C. Groce

By whom J. J. Marold,

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

JW Love

Copist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

C. W. Wiebensch

Pos, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 14 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 7, 186 .

Where C. & R. Co.

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. J. Fower

To what time April 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: present sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

C. W. Wiebusch

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 7, 1864

Where Cheroke

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Lowrie

To what time Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined from desertion
Feb. 15th ret. to duty by order
Capt. Marold

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. Niebusch

Plt, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 20* 186*5*.

Place *Hempstead Tex*

Remarks: *Joined from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(664)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N *16* *Tex*
* *Wm. C. Kriebusch*
Pr. Co. C. 16 Tex as Capt
Residence *Washington Co. Tex*

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated *Not stated*
Date of parole *Not stated*

No. of parole *977*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

(062)

B. J. B. B. B.

Copyright

Wiebusch, William E.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Garaburg's Consolidated Texas Dragoon
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiebusch, W. E.

1547
Viechmann, F.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4041	20
2		4118	21
3		4194	22
4		7272	23
5		4330	24
6		4391	25
7		7248	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

18

Texas.

J. W. Schumann

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 186

Where Camp Groce

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(555)

J. W. Love

Appra

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

F. Wicchmann

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom G. T. Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. Wiemann

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar. 24, 1862

Where

Camp Groce

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

H. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10

16

Texas.

F. Wiechmann

Plt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 24*, 186 .

Where *C. Groce*

By whom *J. T. Marolds*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

F. Wiechmann

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 1863.

Where C Groce

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: present sick

Field officers of the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Houder's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

F. Wickmann

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 1864

Where C. Grace

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Fowers

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

F. Niegman

Priv., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks: *Enlist.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

154
Wier Henry P.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55665962	20
2	6080	21
3	6212	22
4	6320	23
5	6432	24
6	6514	25
7	6692	26
8	7725	27
9	8292	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 | (Confederate.)
18 | Texas.

Henry F. Wier
Capt.

Age 18 years.
Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*
Co. Tex. *Apr. 3*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom *Levi Allen*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

75.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Henry P. Neir ⁺

Plt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where

Travis Co.

By whom

R. T. F. Allen

Period

1 year or thereabouts

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Henry P. Nier

Put. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 18
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Enlist July 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Lewis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 734574.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(412)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Henry P. Wier

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs & war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks: In sick quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

M

16

Texas.

Henry P. Wier

Ct. J. J., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Jerry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. B. Wier

(Confederate)

M

16

Texas.

Henry P. Nier

Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in gus

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Nier

Confederate.

16

16

Texas.

A. P. Mien

Co. J, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Gov Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Mien

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

Henry P. Wier,

Priv., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944)

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

H. P. Weir.

Priv., Co. *L*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

List from June 16
to July 1/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944)

John Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Henry P. Vler.

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 31, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 1

GRESS
Copyist.

H. P. Heir

Col

Refus

Ant. Col-16 Sep. 1891

No 1513,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States,

To Henry P. Wier

Done at Columbus, Texas, this
21st day of July, 1865.)

Wm. C. P. 16th June 1865

Samuel Harvey
Payette County, Texas

1548
Miss F.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and H, Greenbury's General & Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5066	7040	20
2		7117	21
3		7193	22
4		7271	23
5		7332	24
6		7352	25
7		7238	26
8		8252	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Confederate

16

Texas

F. Wiese

Pvt

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 18

, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marshall

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

W
F. Wiese

Pol

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 18*

, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold*

Period *During the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

11

16

Texas.

F. Wilson

Det., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 18*, 186 .

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *G. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

W

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

J. Wiese

Bk., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flow

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

W | 'Confederate.' | 16 | Texas.

F. A. Love
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July 18 Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 18, 186

Where

Burnham

By whom

J. Marshall

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Sept 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W
J. M. Wise
4 Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 18*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. Harold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *On furlough from Feb 18 and up to 1864 by order of Maj. Gen. Walker*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

N.

16

Texas.

F. Weise.

Capt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

G. H. Hise

Priv., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 8

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

1350
Wiggins Thomas W.

Co. 4, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066	4431	20
2		45-22	21
3		7602	22
4		7683	23
5		7758	24
6		7872	25
7		7399	26
8		7314	27
9		7892	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mr.

16

Texas.

Thos Wiggins

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

mch 29, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt.

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. J. Barton

Confederate.

OK

16

Texas.

Thomas Wiggins

Put

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 29 , 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Garton

(542)

Copy 16.

(Confederate.)

N.

16

Texas.

Thomas Wiggins

Put, Co F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

mch 29, 1862.

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: On the pay roll ending
June 30, 1862 Thos Wiggins
was only paid 1 month & 3
day - when he was entitled to
3 mos & 3 days - the omission of the
2 months is therefore entered up -
on this roll.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Thomas Wiggins

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(642)

Copyist.

W Confederate, 16 Texas.

Thos Higgins
Serjt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: Mar 29, 1862.
When

Where Bellville Tex
By whom Serjt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of disease on the
17 day of June at
Camp near Alexan-
dria, La. Death not
reported till July 10, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Poinsett's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Bank mark:

L Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mr

16

Texas.

Thos. W. Wiggins

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Mar 29, 1862

Signer's name

Thos Wiggins

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. P. Sarton

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

Thos. Wiggins.

Privt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Overlooked from Mar. 27
to Apr. 6/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(641)

Geo. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W.
Thos. Wiggins
Out., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Mar.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 27*

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

, 1862.

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(64)

John S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

16

Texas.

Thos. Wiggins

Put, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

26

Tex

Thos. Wiggins

Co F 16 Regt Swx Inf

(Col. Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue.....APR 24, 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Wilcox J

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55666693	20
2	6778	21
3	6856	22
4	7795	23
5	8680	24
6	9039	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

J. Wilcox

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 25th to June 30th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13th, 1862

Where Mount

By whom T. J. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. M. Rame

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. Willcox

Sgt, Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Montgomery Co

By whom J. G. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 16, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Churchill

1862,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

G. Willcox

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Montgomery

By whom J. G. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flower

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Willhall

(Confederate)

24.

16

Texas.

J Wilcox:

Pvt., Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 1862.

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

Irwin Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Wilcox

Dr., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. Milcox

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

on furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Y

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

J Wilcox

1st

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for

July

, 1862.

Period of service: July 1

Commencement

Expiration July 31

, 1862

Amount of pay 11.00

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. I. son

Copyist.

John L. Wilcox
Co K. 16th Regt. Tex. vol

~~Inf~~

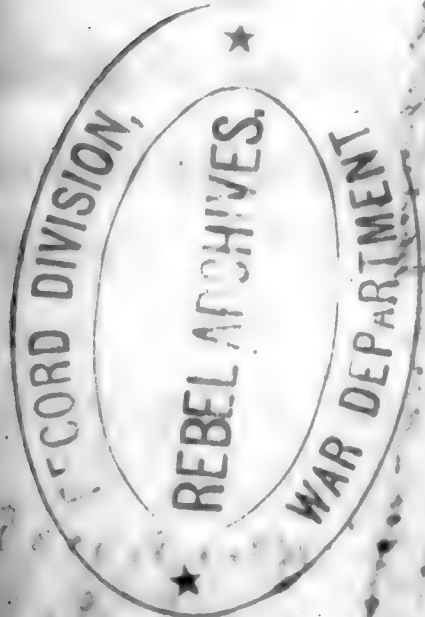
1st ^{Regt} Cavalry
Dep't Trans. Miss.

Shreveport La. May 2nd 63

Let him be discharged.

E. Kirby Murt

W. H. C. Co.



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John S Wilcox of Captain Raynes Company K
of the 16 Regiment of Confederate States Texas Vol was
enlisted by Lieut Peale of the 16th Regiment of Texas Vol
at New Orleans on the day of February to serve three
years. He was born in Gadsden County in the State of
Florida is 18 years of age 5 feet 11 inches
high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when
enlisted, a Farmer. During the last two months said
soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

STATION:

DATE:

Shreveport La
May 2nd 1863

W. H. Stovall
1st Lt

Commanding Company 16th Texas Vol

I certify that I have carefully examined the said John S Wilcox
of Captain Raynes Company, and find him incapable of
performing the duties of a soldier because of an abscess formed
in the Right Lung the result of an attack of
Pneumonia. The lung is almost
impenetrable to air throughout, it
therefore recommends his discharge.
Discharged this day of 1863, at
Shreveport La

M. Williams Surgeon.

Commanding the Post.

Wilcox P. M.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667988	20
2	7997	21
3	5099	22
4	5199	23
5	5297	24
6	8744	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

24

Confederate.

16

Texas.

R. W. Wilcox

Prof

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(466)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Robt. M. Wilson

2nd Regt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

, 186 *2*

Where

Austin

By whom

A. H. Wilmore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 73474.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilmore

(643)

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Robt M. Wilcox

2d Reg't, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 15

, 1862.

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(142)

J. W. Wilcox

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Robt W Wilcox

2 Sqr Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *mch 15*, 186*2*.

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J H Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J Kemp

To what time

July 31, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Pay roll attached shows payments
Feb. to Aug 31. 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copy to

Confederate

Texas.

18

71

Robert M. Wilcox

2nd Sgt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

M. J. Kempf

By whom

July 31, 1862

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

24 | 16 | Texas.

R. M. Wilcox

Sgt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 13, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks Died at Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

7
1863
Wilkening, H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664129	20
2	4276	21
3	7327	22
4	7388	23
5	47245527	24
6	239264	25
7	46856279	26
8	8927	27
9	861323	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

H. W. Lanning

1st, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from E. Moore's Reg't

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

H. Wilkening

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1862.

Where Brenham.

By whom J. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. C. Love

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Wilkening

Pat, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. V. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

H. Wickham
Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan, & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1864.

Where Brenham

By whom M. Arnold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. Arnold

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W

(Confederate.)

16

Tex

Henry Wilkinney
Co D. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Pleasant Hill
Apr 9

, 1864.

Number of roll:

is sheet 10

(6596)

Reappears on

Original

(Confederate.)

N. 1 11 12

H. Wicker
Co. E 11 Reg. 1 Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

As sheet 4
(589b)

E. Wicker

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll.

53 sheet

(5396)

Appx.

(Confederate.)

Dr 10 100

to 100

100 100 100

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Port of New York*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

483 sheet

(6376)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

01

16

John

St. John's

Det.

16

St. John's

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

St. John's

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet

24

H. G. Chen

Copyist.

(689b)

(CONFEDERATE)

M

16

Texas.

N *Wilkening*
Mrs. Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for *July*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental
Appointment, _____, 186 .
Station _____

ENLISTED:

When *Apr. 1st*, 1862.
Where *Brownham, Tex.*
By whom *Capt. Marshall*
Period *7/62*

LAST PAID:

By whom *Capt. Carrington*
To What time *June 30, 1862*

Bounty paid \$ *20*; due \$ _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged with
Band June 30/62*

Edison
Copy 1st.

Wilkening, H.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

745. (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from David H. Greenburg's General's Office, D.C.,
about April 9, 1905.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkening, H.

1355
Wilkening William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5006	7116	20
2		7192	21
3		4270	22
4		4328	23
5		4389	24
6		7553	25
7		8917	26
8	7723	9208	27
9	7285	0250	28
10		8902	29
11	86	1354	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Wilkening

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1862.

Where

Berlin

By whom

A. E. Maaden

Period

During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 11, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. Wilkening

Pvt

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Keaden

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. E. Keaden

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Love

CU | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

Wm. Wilkening
Pot., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 16, 1862.

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. Wilkening

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: present in the

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. W. Channing
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1864.

Where Berlin.

By whom A. H. Gladden.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Powers.

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

W. Wilkenning

Plt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 16, 1862.

Place Berlin.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

Wm McKinnis
Pvt, Co *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick since Nov 22/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. | *16th* | *Reg*

W. Wilkening
Bt Co. E. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

(689b)

E. G. Luskenton

Original

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

5; sheet

(6396)

Copyd.

Qb 10 Kx

Appears on a

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured *Fort de Carey*
When captured *March 14*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls

48: about 1

(6396)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ok

16

Ok

Ok. Oklahoma

Put

16 Ok Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

N. Orleans

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54 : sheet 24

(689b)

Ok. Ok.

Copyist.

135-0
Wilkerson Thomas

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-16655-62	20
2	5-620	21
3	5-821	22
4	5-762	23
5	5-699	24
6	5-775	25
7	9133	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. W. Wilkerson

4 *Co. H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *In the field Allegton*
Tex. *April 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *April 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Allegton*

By whom *Capt 2*

Period *war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(556)

J. Wilkerson

Approved

W

Confederate

16

Texas

J. Wilkerson

4 Long Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Quinn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Wilkerson

Copyist

W Confederate. 16 Texas.

no
James Wilkerson
H. S. Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
muster
Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 22*, 1862
Where *Alleyton*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. J. Reese*
To what time *July 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Resigned July 30*
He
appointed by Capt. Quinn
Aug 1 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Steason

W Confederate. 16 Texas.

Thos Wilkerson
musician Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 22*, 1862
Where *Albertyon*
By whom *Capt Quinn*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowers*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*
Remarks: *Wounded musician*
Aug 7 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(643) Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. J. Nelson
1st Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 22

, 1862

Where

Alleyton

By whom

Capt. Quinn

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

on ex duty in
2. M *Sept Aug 10*
1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thos Wilkerson

pr t, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 22, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt. Dunn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with
leave for 60 days
Feb 6 64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(342)

J. Steeson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Thos Nickerson

Pvt, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Exc duty B. rig Rm depts Paumotu
Sp ord 38 apr 20/65 Brig Hd gr*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

(CONFEDERATE).

.....Thomas Wilkinson.....

.....Pvt. Co. H. 16 Tex Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

.....Paroled July 1, 1865.

.....Residence.....

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

135
Wilkes Albert H.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666082	20
2	0204	21
3	0322	22
4	0433	23
5	0513	24
6	0591	25
7	0736	26
8	0260	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Albert H. Wilkes

Put. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1862.*

Where *La Grange*

By whom *J. M. G. French*

Period *2 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *35.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W

(642)

W. M. French

Copyist.

Confederate.

27

16

Texas.

Albert St. Wilkes

Ant. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *J. M. P. French*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 731374.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarch

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Albert H. Miller

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 186 2

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186 2.

Where

La Grange

By whom

J M P French

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Kemp

To what time

June 1

, 186 2.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

937714

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. A. Wilkes

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where La Grange Tex

By whom J. M. P. French

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Cash Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. B. Hunt

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Albert H. Mierkes

Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1863.

Where La Grange Tex

By whom J. N. French

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Finney

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Mier

W Confederate, 16 Texas.

A. H. Miller
Ad, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom J. M. P. French

Period 3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Miller

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

A. H. Wilkes

Out, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place Lagrange

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. S. Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H

16

Texas.

A. H. Wickers

Capt, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The Sick Severely Wounded,
sent home has sent (over)*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

15-3-8
Wilkes, James E

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665895	20
2	6090	21
3	5-908	22
4	0211	23
5	7026	24
6	8342	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

18

Texas.

Janu. E. Wilkes.
1896, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 04

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(655)

H. C. V. Dozarch

Copyist.

Confederate.

N

16

Texas.

James E. Wilkes
1st Lt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regt 34
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis Co.*

By whom *Cvt. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.
* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

James E. Wilkes.

1 Sgt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. R. T. P. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Gas E Wicks

1596, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3*

Where *Camp Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Cot Allen*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *L D Barrington*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged by
furnishing substitute*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(642)

G. W. Wicks

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24.

16

Texas.

Jas. E. Wilkes.

1. Sgt., Co. I., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... Apr. 3 , 1862.

Place..... Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. S. Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24.

16

Texas.

Jas. E. Wilkes.

Sgt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from June 24
to July 14/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

James Stewart.

Copyist.

1559
Wilkinson H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20067047	20
2	7124	21
3	1977	22
4	2003	23
5	2032	24
6	2051	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

H. Wilkening

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Apr. 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 4, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

E. J. Mayold

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

H. Wilkening

Musican, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862;

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom E. J. Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

J. L. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. Wilkening
musician, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 4, 1862

Where Brenham Tex

By whom Capt Marshall

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detailed with
band June 30, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Steeson

96

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. McKenna

mus., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 4, 1862

Where Brenham, Tex

By whom Capt Mardell

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(143)

J. Stearns

Copyist.

W Confederate.
16 Texas.

H. Wilkerson
musician, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April 4*, 1862
Where *Shenham*

By whom *Capt Marold*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Flowers*
To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks: *present*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(643) *J. J. Tison*
Copied.

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Nickering
mus, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4

, 1862

Where

Blancham Tex

By whom

Capt Marshall
war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

E. Steason

Copyist.

Wilkinney, Henry

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Please See D and H, Granbury's Comm'd Texas Brig
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkenning, H.

4537
Wilkins, A. A.

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. Band B, Granbury's Second Texas Regt.~~
about April 8, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkins, Alfred

1382
Wilkins Alfred

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662150	20
2	2227	21
3	2310	22
4	2389	23
5	2455	24
6	2678	25
7	8075	26
8	9084	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Adelbert Wickins

Co. 7, Co. *7*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 26th Jan to Feb 28* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 1861.

Where *Temple Texas*

By whom *A. D. Shaw*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

William
Lee, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Dec. 20*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *at 1/2*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. H. Williams

Pr, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 29*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. A. Kemp*

To what time *July 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *for water*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. D. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent: _____

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

A. H. H. H.

Pvt, Co. 5, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Alfred H. Williams
Pvt

, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. Moore*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Alfred H. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

18

Texas.

A. A. Wilkins.

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in quarters.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart.

(144)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

76

16

Texas.

A. Wilkins
Co. A

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 20, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Deserted from
Lurough.
Apr 23/65 Spinal from (one)
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Nyant

(344)

Copyist.

APR. 24.

50669084

1912.

*desertion Hempstead
Pa*

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tax

A. Wilkins

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tax. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Nov 7....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

RICHMOND

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

A. Wilkins

Co A 16 Regt Tax Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wilmington

Copyist.

1565
Wilkins, H. R.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2179	20
2		2226	21
3		2309	22
4		2388	23
5		2453	24
6		2476	25
7		7317	26
8		8170	27
9		8705	28
10		9126	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

W. R. Williams

Det., Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 16/Dec 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 7*, 1861.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *W. R. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John R. ...
... Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 17*, 186*7*.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*7*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks: *843 ...*

...

...

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

...

W (Confederate)

16

Texas.

W R Williams

Pr, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Wilmington*

By whom *L A Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *L A Sparks*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J M French

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

W. H. McLean
Co. 1, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *W. H. McLean*

Period *Jan*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. McLean*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

M. R. Wilkins

Per, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

W. S. Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. S. Sparks

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty in Q. M. Dept.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyright

M (Confederate.)
16 Texas.

M R Hilline
1st Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *A Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reported as extra duty -
without clothing.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

G. B. Finch
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21.

16

Texas.

W. H. Wilkins

Capt, *Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Ensloughed from Mar. 20/62
to Apr. 18, 62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(641)

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

W. R. Wilkins.

Priv., Co. *A.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave from
June 19 to July 20/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W R Wilkins

Cox, Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Ar 7th Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W. R. Wilkins

Pvt, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Edward L. Brigg on duty. *Teamster*
Spencer 8:21 *much* *Brig* *Hd* *g* *re*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry, were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

(441)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

W.R. Wilkins

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

, 1863.

Date of issue

Sept 16

, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hillburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

W. R. Wilkins

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Nov 7

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. R. Wilkins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

V.R. Wilkins

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue

Dec 22

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

✓ 1564
Wilkinson, H.

Co. **16 Texas Infantry.**
Band (Hournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

H. Wilkinson
Mus. Co. Band 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1865

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 19

Place Hempstead 1865

Remarks: Rejoined from
desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Poussy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Wilkinson H.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, 2nd Texas Cavalry, about April 3, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson H.

1706
Wilkinson, W.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. E and H, Grant's 1st Texas Regt.,~~
~~about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson William

Wilkening, W.

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. Wilkening, Company 16, Texas Infantry, 7th Reg't Texas Infantry, about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkening William

Will Jacob

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1866.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-166	3661	20
2		375-8	21
3		385-7	22
4		3927	23
5		3993	24
6		7494	25
7		8208	26
8		7114	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jacob Hill

Bot, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Fort Gibson*

By whom *E. M. Taylor*

Period *17 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left on detached service since May 22*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

26
Confederate
16 Texas.

Porter, John W.
Appears on Co. 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for John W. Porter, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W. W. Porter

Copyright

W | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

Or Jacob Hill
_____, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 21 - Dec*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *Nov 21*

Where *Flournoy's*, 1862

By whom *Wm. Taylor*

Period _____ was

Last paid: _____

By whom *Wm. Taylor*

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. Taylor

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

Jacob Hill

Priv

, Co *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Fort, Texas

By whom

W. H. Taylor

Period

year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. F. Thomas

To what time

April 3, 1863.

Present or absent

present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourboy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

Confederate.

26

16

Texas.

John R. ...
C. ..., Co. *...*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June & July*, 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186 *2*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*
Sept

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Dr.

16

Texas.

Jacob Will.

Priv., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 17, 1862.

Place Georgetown.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. V. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Jacob. Wills.†

Art., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for
Absent on detached service.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
scarcely at below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

(166)

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W
Jacob Hill

Pat, Co. *V*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186*a*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Reg Com Dep't Butcher
Spord no 70 Nov 17/64 (over)

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 17th and as
Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

APR 24 1961
50669114 161

Reg Hd grs

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

Jacob Will

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Oct 27....., 1862

Signature Jacob Will

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

16

Tex

Jacob Will

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Dec 23, 1862.

Signature Jacob Will

Remarks:

Roll No.

Airenburg

Copyist.

Will, Jacob

PvtCo D-16Regt Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 ...page

Texas
January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Willard, Thomas

Co. *L.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E Granbury's General Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willard, Thomas L.

1570
Williams A. J.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662681	20
2	2764	21
3	2912	22
4	2828	23
5	2977	24
6	7131	25
7	7854	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

A. Williams

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Bethlehem

By whom Boone

Period 11 ar

No. of miles to rendezvous 10.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

A. J. Williams

Pri

, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich x, 1862.

Where Becklehen

By whom Boone

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

W | Confederate.
16 | Texas.

Chas. S. Williams
Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Dated Oct 8, 1863

Enlisted: When Feb 8, 1862.
Where Boothtown

By whom Boone
Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Williams
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(643) Chas. S. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

C. J. Williams

Co. 15, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 3*, 1863.

Where

Bethlehem

By whom

Boone

Period

4 wks.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Boone

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

C. J. Jones

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Williams
Boone, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1864.

Where *Richland*

By whom *Boone*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flournoy*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

A. J. Williams

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 28, 1862.

Place Camp Hebert, Tex.

Remarks: Gained

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(204)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

18

Texas.

A. J. Williams.

Reg't, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(044)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Comm. Pens.
(Source of communication.)

A. J. Williams
(Name.)

Co. B, 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Flournoys Regt.)

Ent. Mar. 8. 62 at

Bethlehem

Jan Feb. 64 (last on file)
Present

No previous record
4-9-15
23

Van Vranken
gao
9/8

C & E Dir.

Nothing addl. found.

4-

Harley
gao

April 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the ^{jad}
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that A. J. Williams, Company B, 16th (Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted March 8, 1862, at Bethlehem. On muster roll of company for January and February, 1864, last on file, he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

15/11
Williams, A. O.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066-2178	20
2	2224	21
3	2308	22
4	2387	23
5	2452	24
6	2516	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M (Confederate)
16 Texas.

S. O. Williams
1st, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 16, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. J. Harris*

Period *2 1/2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John H. ...
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Flournoy's*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(342)

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. O. Williams

Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom A. S. Park

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom A. S. Park

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. H. Harrison

Co. 1st, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *the year*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 1st*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Harrison*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Harrison*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

A.O. Williams
Priv., Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Tempestad*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Moore*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. B. Hinch

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. O. Williams

Per, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Hamstead*

By whom *A. O. Williams*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *A. O. Williams*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

A. O. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

A.O. Williams

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue... Dec 22

Signature... 186 2.

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copyist.

1572
Williams, George

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Geo. B. and E. Granberry's Consol'd Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70270626	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

16

Texas

George Williams
For Capt. 16 Regt Texas

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
April 1, 2, 3, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23,
26, 27 and 28, 1864.*

Date

Apr 17 1864

Place of residence

Brown Co Texas

Complexion

Fair

; hair

Light

Eyes

Blue

; height

5 ft. 6

in.

Age

19

years.

Volunteer or conscript

Volunteer

Post Office Address

Brown Co Texas

Remarks:

Deserted

April

*Indorsement shows Roll of Deserters from the Confederate Army who have taken the President's Proclamation Oath during the month of April 1864 at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Number of roll:

70; about

(066)

W. H. Patton

Copyist.

1873
Wills, Jacob

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Second Texas Regt.~~
~~about April 9, 1866.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Will, Jacob

1574
Wilson, J.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Geo. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665651	20
2	5826	21
3	5728	22
4	7624	23
5	7828	24
6	8341	25
7	42507573	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. Wilson

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1862

Where

Union Hill

By whom

L. L. Lacy

Period

Remarks: *lost with leave
June 20 to June 30*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

(543)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. Wilson

2nd Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1862

Where *in the field*

By whom *Capt Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted late for*
C. C. Whittemore
Washington Co Texas
appointed corporal by
Capt Quinn Aug 1 62
Rejoined from absence
with leave July 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

E. Wilson

M

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. Wilson

2nd Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 2 & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Union Mills

By whom Lt. Good

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Substitute for S. S.

Whitemore, Washington

Co. Texas App'd corpl.

Aug 1, 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pawnee") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Wilson

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

J. Wilson

Priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 12, 1862

Place Union Hill

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

-16

Texas.

J. Willson

Priv., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leaving making.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

J. Wilson
Capt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*With leave from June 25th
to July 20/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844.)

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

100 1 10 100

G. Wilson
Pvt Co. No. 10 2nd Supt.
Residence Newton Co. Ky.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate
States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

Number of roll:

(0894)

E. R. Thompson

Copyright.

1575
Wilson, J. C.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Confederate Texas Brig.,
about April 10, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0699244

2 44391079

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 16 | Texas.

J. C. Wilson

Det, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick absent Austin Texas since
Mar 1 1865 on Surg Certf*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 1st and as
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 1 16 1 Tex

John C. Wilson
Capt Co. K. Regt 16 Tex Inf
Residence Travis Co Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of roll:

22

(896)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

107

16

15x

J. Wilson
Pvt Co. G. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Jaundice*

Admitted *Jan. 28*, 1865.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed *Feb 27*, 1865.

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks: *60 days.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *no. 1093*
43

(636)

W. Ballad

1043

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1 16 1 Tex

J. Wilson

part Co G 16 Reg E Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 28, 1865.
Returned to duty _____, 186 .
Furloughed Feb 27, 1865.
Transferred _____, 186 .
Died _____, 186 .
Deserted _____, 186 .
Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: 60 days

Confed. Arch., Ch. 0, File No. 2974, page 80.

(63) J. Wilson

1841

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *16* | *Texas*

J. Wilson
Pvt. Co. G. 16 Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Jan. 28*, 1865

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed *Feb. 27*, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: *60 days*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *222*
237

Wilson John C.

, Co.

16 Regt

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

J. O. Nelson
to the 1st of July.

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 27th 1865.

John C. Wilson of E. Company 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry U. S. A., residing in
Llano County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

~~John C. Wilson~~
~~John C. Wilson~~
Capt R. S. Myle Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

1576
Wilson L

Co. 12, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664774	20
2	6850	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

G. Wilson

Pvt., Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

L Willson

Pvt

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flower

To what time May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Due the
Confederate
States \$10.00

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

L Wilson

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July, 186 2

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 22, 186 .

Expiration..... July 31, 186 .

Amount of pay..... 3.30

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: Substituted for M. Somersburn

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Teacher No 1
 James Wilson
 April Co H
 Jan 17th 1863
 \$90.25
 16 Jan 1863

Received at Leam's Mills near San Blas City
 on the 17th day of February 1863 of Captain
 J. F. Wilson Agt. Ordnance the sum
 of ninety dollars and twenty five cents
 in full of the within account.
 J. F. Wilson
 J. F. Wilson x
 mark

I certify that the within named Lewis Wilson
 a Private of Capt J. R. Peels Company (K) 16th
 Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry, was born in
 St Orient, France, 46 years old 5 feet 3 inches high
 dark complexion, Blue eyes, light hair and by
 occupation a Seaman, was enlisted by Lieut.
 A. Ramey at Austin County Texas, on the 22nd day
 of July 1862, to serve three years and is now
 entitled to a discharge by reason of Certificate
 from Medical Board and by order of Maj General
 Walker.

The said Lewis Wilson was last paid by Capt.
 Fleming to include the 31st day of October 1862,
 and has pay due from that date, to the present
 date.

There is due to him Fifty-five Dollars traveling
 allowance from Camp Mills Ar Kansas, the place
 of discharge to Austin County Texas the place
 of enlistment, transportation not being furnished
 in kind.

There is due him for Clothing \$

He is indebted to the Confederate States \$ 25

Given in duplicate at Camp Mills, Ar Kansas, this

15th day of February 1863

J. R. Peels 2nd Lieut
 Commanding Co. (K)

For pay from 1st Nov 1862 to 15th of February 1863
 being 3 months and 15 days at Eleven dollars per month

38 50

For pay for traveling from Camp Mills near Pine Bluff Ark
 to Austin County Texas, being 550 miles at ten cents per mile

55 00

93 50

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn

3 25

Balance paid

90 25

1577
Windel C. F.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry & Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663102	20
2	3195-	21
3	3291	22
4	3497	23
5	7186	24
6	8852	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Confederate.

18

Texas.

C. H. Windle +
Pvt.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1862.

Where Washington Co.

By whom S. Spaul

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. B. ...

(642)

Copyist.

W | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

C. F. Heidel
1st. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: May 24, 1862
When Washington
Where St. Louis
By whom War
Period

Last paid: Capt. Kemp
By whom July 31, 1862
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

St. Louis

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

C. F. Widdel

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

W | "Confederate." | 16 | Texas.

x L. Waidel

W Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50.00

Signer's name

L. Waidel

Date of enlistment

March 24, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Waidel

(288)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

C. H. Kindle.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

C F Windle

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson
since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Windle, C. H.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and H, Grant's 1st Texas Inf.,~~
~~about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Windle, C. F.

Windle, F.
Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. D and E, Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Reg't~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Windle, C. F.

1580
Winkelman, F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	7044	20
2		7121	21
3		7196	22
4		7274	23
5		7329	24
6		7390	25
7		7259	26
8		7877	27
9		8253	28
10		8616	29
11		9256	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

F. Winkelman

Det., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 186

Where Independence

By whom G. W. Horton

Period War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. Winkelman

Pvt

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Independence

By whom E. W. Horton

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(342)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

U¹ | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

F. Winkelman
Pot., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 20, 1862

Where Independence

By whom J. W. Horton

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

F Winkehlmann

Priv., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Independence

By whom J W Horton

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. Flowers,

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

F. Winkelman

Priv.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 20, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom H. Horca

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. Lowers

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

F. Winhelmann
Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1864

Where Brenham

By whom H. Hosca

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List

To what time

1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ordered sent to
Alexandria Jan 20
64 by order Brig Gen. Scurry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22.

18

Texas.

H. Winkelman

Priv., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(144)

John Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

16

Texas.

F. Winkelman

Privt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

F. Winkelman

Capt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 16.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77

16

Texas.

F. Winkelman

Pvt, Co E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick Since Sept 24

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

F. Minkelman

Det., Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surg. Taylor Hospital (a)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W Flournoys Tex.

Fred Winklemann

Capt Saunders Co. E. Flournoys Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Batubal Fever</i>	
Admitted	<i>May 23</i>	, 1862.
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Head

May 26, sent to Hemp-

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

W

(CONFEDERATE.)

Flourmays

Aug 16 8

3rd

F. Wingelder

Post. C. F., Flourmays Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Oct. 1

, 1864

Remarks: On detached service
gathering absentees in
charge of Lieut. Koenig

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 299.

D. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 17th May 16 Flournoy, Sgt.

F. Wingelder

Pvt. C. F., Flournoy Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas,

for the month of

Oct.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Oct. 1

1864.

Remarks:

In route to his
Command.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 298.

D. S. Blackwell

✓ 1581
Miss John C.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cdr. D and H, Greenburg's Cavalry & Texas Regt.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50664989

2 5084

3 5189

4 5286

5 5380

6 5460

7 5542

8 8633

9 8973

10 9272

11 44390143

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

94

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. C. Wise

Enl

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 26, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(436)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James C. Wise
Priv

Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

* Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 734574.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnison

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

John C. Wise

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 26, 1862

Where Austin

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wildman

Copyist.

22

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John F. Miss
Priv, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 186*2*.

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. Winter*

To what time

June 30, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay-
ment by Co. to Aug 31 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

John C Wise
Capt G, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Mar 25*, 186*2*

When

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J H Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt Winter*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick having
furnished Surgeon's Certificate
of inability to do duty 5*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

H | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

John C. Wise
Capt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Wheeler's Tex*

By whom *M. G. Duce*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt H. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or ~~companies~~ companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. McWhorter
(642) *Copy.*

H Confederate. 16 Texas.

Prof *John C. Wise*
Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: *May 1.*, 1862
When *Austin*
Where *H. H. Moore*
By whom *Har*

Period
Last paid: *Capt Flowers*
By whom *Aug 31*, 1863
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent sick, Taylor Hospital.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

John C. Wise
Art, Co. *9*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With Leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

J. C. Wise
Co. 4

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. C. Wise

Egt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

34 days furlough from April 11 1865
Accl to 170 Spt H. R.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mr. J. L. West

of the 1st Texas

Residence San Antonio, Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll:

84

(8396)

Copyied.

Wise, J. C.
Co.

16 Regt

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Allice
10 9.1 274

No 2

Hd Qr San Francisco
Mail Dep of the S. West
San Francisco July 28th 1865.

..... of Company
Regiment U. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley M. Gandy
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.
John P. Russell
Capt. and Provost Marshal General

572

15 52
Wiseman John T.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Second Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8662064	20
2	2093	21
3	2158	22
4	2247	23
5	2322	24
6	8098	25
7	8823	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John P. Helman

9th, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st* near

Orange, Va., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Where *Confederate*

By whom *J. P. Helman*

Period *1861*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John T. Niceman

3rd Lt, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26, 1861* to *Feb 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hamstead*

By whom *Lt J. W. Sparks*

Period *Thru Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Sparks

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Monday & more, 1862

Mustered into service:

When ✓ Mar 26, 1861

Where Timberland

By whom.....

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186"

No. of miles to rendezvous. 105

Remarks: *Specimen from trap to July 10/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

1042

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. G. Wiseman

30 Sept, Cos. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 16, 1861.

Where

Templeton

By whom

Lt Sparks

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt T. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. W. H. H. H.

(662)

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. H. Newman
3rd, Co. A

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 1861, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 26, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom W. H. Harris

Period May

Last paid:

By whom G. H. Newman

To what time May 31, 1862.

Present or absent - present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Bourgeois") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

G. H. Newman

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W.

16

Texas.

J. T. Wiseman.

Sgt., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 11
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

J. M. Stewart.

(661)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

J. P. Wiseman

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

J. T. Wiseman

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... APR. 14....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Ripensburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

J. T. Wiseman

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 22....., 1862 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hilfenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

16

Tex

S. Wiseman

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue Apr 14, 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wrennburg

Copyist.

1583
Wiseman Simeon

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Cavalry & Texas Brig.
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-2662065	20
2	2097	21
3	2100	22
4	2276	23
5	2323	24
6	2464	25
7	7082	26
8	8099	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wiseman -

Co. A. Flourney's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cgt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2068 page

Witness

Dated - Feb. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Tex

S. Wiseman

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec. 22....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Rifenburg

Roll No.

Copyist.

11 Confederate.

16

Texas.

Edmund [unclear]

40, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio, Tex.*
March 20, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *[Signature]*

Period *[unclear]*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Simon H. Homan

4 Spt. Coy., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26, 1861 to Feb 10, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 1861.

Where *Temple, Texas*

By whom *at J. M. Harnes*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *in detail*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*730
H. Homan*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Sim H. Hannon

H. H. Hannon, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *May 27*, 1862.

Where *Comptons*

By whom *A. Hannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks *Discharged, full pay
to July 10, 62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. Hannon

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Simon T. Korman

H. Spr. Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 1861.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *H. Spr. Co.*

Period *3 yrs or less*

Last paid:

By whom *H. T. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Wounded in action for long*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.



16

Техял.

Simon Herman
408

45, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 7th, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When: *Apr 20*
Where: *Humboldt*, 1861

Where *Hempstead*, 1861

By whom L. Sparks
Period 1890

Period Mar 1945

Last paid: _____
By:

By whom Super Flower

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Platoon) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark :

Munch

Chrysler

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Miner T. Homan
Priv, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & May*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *A. E. Parks*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *E. J. L. L. L.*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Killed in action at
June 7, 1863*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

Simon Wiseman

Sgt., Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Leave of absence (rich) from
Oct. 21 to Mar. 13.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W.

18

Texas.

Simon Wiseman

Sgt., Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 18
to July 15/62*

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(864)

James Stewart

Copyist.

1564
Wiseman William

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. B and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1866.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662152	20
2	2229	21
3	2312	22
4	2393	23
5	7326	24
6	8132	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John H. Homan

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 10 to June 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 8*, 1862.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *John H. Homan*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Homan

(Confederate.)

H

18

Texas.

Wm. H. Hissman

Pr

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 8*, 1862.

Where *Beltway*

By whom *C. H. Hissman*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *When mustered into service*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hissman

M (Confederate)

16

Texas.

William Freeman

Pr, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *Belton*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *enlisted*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

(642)

Copyist.

M (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

Wm. J. ...
... , Co. 1, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *...*, 1862.
Where *...*
By whom *...*
Period *...*

Last paid:
By whom *...*
To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:
...
.....

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

St. Wiseman

Plt, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick. Furloughed from Mar. 20,
'62 to Apr. 6/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. No. Stewart.

(104)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71.

16

Texas.

Wm. Wiseman.

Cpt, Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 20
to July 10/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Jno S Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

16

Te

Wm. Wiseman

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 22....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

1863
Whitley J. B.

Co. 2, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. 2 and 16, Flournoy's Confederate Reserve Regt.,
about April 10, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitley Thomas

1864
Wafford, W.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Inf.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wafford, W.

✓ 1557
Wood Elisha

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066	2104	20
2		3118	21
3		3211	22
4		3482	23
5		715-9	24
6		735-9	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ernest Wood

Not

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 19*, 1862.

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Capt. Bowens*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 128 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Elihu Wood

3-cpl., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Bowers

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: appt'd. cpl., July 31, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Gay

W

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Elinor Wood

2nd Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar. 19, 1862

When

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Bowers

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Elihu Wood

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 or 100

Signer's name

E. Wood

Date of enlistment

March 19.

, 186 2.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

Eliza Hood

Det. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

Franklin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

Clinch Wood

Privt., Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(CONFEDERATE)

V

16

Tex

N. Wood

Co. C. 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

16

Tex

E. Wood

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Wood F P

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received by Co. I and Flournoy's Comfort Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood F P

✓ 1359
Wood William A.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig,
about April 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0667987	20
2	5-085	21
3	5-188	22
4	5-285	23
5	5-379	24
6	5-462	25
7	5-539	26
8	8817	27
9	9129	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

24

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. A. Hood

Rank

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 27, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(566)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

16

Texas.

Wm A Hood

Corp

Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Sept-October, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 27, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 70374.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wickham

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

16

Texas.

H. A. Hood

Prof

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous... *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm A. Hood

Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apprenticed*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 1862.

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. J. Kemp*
To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows payment
from Nov. to Aug 31, 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

JK

16

Texas.

William A Wood
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 27, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, which mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
(442) Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

W. A. Hood
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 4 (Aug), 1863

Enlisted: Mar 2nd, 1862

When

Where Austin Tex

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid: Capt. & Flowers

By whom

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in Reg't 2nd.
Mol's Reg't by order
of Col Flournoy. No
order on file.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. A. Hood
Capt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 27, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty. Right
Q. M. Dept

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyin

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

W A Wood

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Dr Wm Duff

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

16

Texas.

W. A. Wood
Plt, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Bnig Hdqrs 1st Division
S.O. 17 Bnig Hdqrs Jan 30/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment of Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

1590
Woodard Andrew

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8663106	20
2	3197	21
3	9293	22
4	3367	23
5	3435	24
6	3442	25
7	7774	26
8	8484	27
9	8777	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Andrew Woodard
Not.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 27

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

W. H. W. H.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. W. H.

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Andrew Woodard

Priv.

, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 4

, 186*2*.

Where

Blanko

By whom

H. Vaughn

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Blanko

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Blank

W

(Confederate)

18

Texas.

A. Woodard

1st Lt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted: May 4, 1862.

When

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Vaughn

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Flowers

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. Woodard
Sgt.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 4

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Texas

By whom

H. Vaughn

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present duty in
Co. M. Sept. 4, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

closed

W

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. Woodward
Not, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Poussy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Woodward

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 00
100

Signer's name

A. Woodward

Date of enlistment

, 186

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Hay

(668)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

G. Woodward

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 4*, 1862.

Place *Blanco Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

A. Woodward

Pix, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Peamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

A. Woodard

Pvt, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

In Dr Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

A. Woodard

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2-qr, 1863

Date of issue Apr 5, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Woodward A

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the General of the Confederate Army~~
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodard Andrew

Woolsey, A. J.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. B and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woolsey, John

1378
Woolsey, H. J.

Co. 12, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. D and H, Granger's General's Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woolsey, John

+ 1594
Woolsey, John
Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade
about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25006	2599	20
2		2679	21
3		2763	22
4		2813	23
5		2829	24
6		2907	25
7		3000	26
8		3481	27
9		3708	28
10		4103	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

U

16

Texas.

John Woolsey

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where Mexico

By whom Capt. Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

John Walsey

Pr, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 1862

Where *Yegua*

By whom *Capt. Carroll*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous... *30*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

W

16

Texas.

A. J. Woolsey

Prw, Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where Yegua

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

11 *Woodsey*

Priv, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Admitted July 8, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 23*, 1862.

Where *Yuma*

By whom *Capt Jarrell*

Period *11/2 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Glover*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Апреля 01

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1863.

Also listed:

When _____, 186.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: Lost a study, for 10 days.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark :

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

John H. ...
..., Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*4*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*
...

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W

18

Texas.

John Waleey
Out, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 1, 1862.

Place Camp Robert.

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.
Jan. 23, '62

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14

16

Texas.

John Woolsey
Det. Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Peawster

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. J. Wooksey

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Dr Mr Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

X *H. J. Woolsey*
Det B, Co *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det sent to muster subs State Reg
S.O. 152 May 3/6 " Hd qrs (order)*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Ngata

1595
Warden, George

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. Warden, Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warden, George

1396
Wright, Alex. S.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662682	20
2	2830	21
3	2766	22
4	2917	23
5	2977	24
6	7989	25
7	8163	26
8	9167	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Alex S Wright

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Hiramstead

By whom Bartley J.P.

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Absent with leave June 24 to July 15

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E Jones

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 16

Texas.

C. J. Wright
_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____ *July & Aug* _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____ *June* _____, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Hayley Bailey*

Period *11 d.*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. H. Jones*

To what time *Apr 30* _____, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Enlisted July 15, 1862. Brigade.*
Commissioned Sept

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
"Pomroy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

C. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

A. S. Wright

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Barlly

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

U. I. Wright

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Valid City, 8 1863

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Bartley J. P.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flournoy

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones.

(Confederate.)

W

18

Texas.

A. S. Wright

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862.

Where

Hempstead

By whom

Bartley J. P.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers.

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Without leave to Fort Bend.

Co. Texas since Feb 24/64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

Alex. S. Wright.

Art., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 18, 1862.

Place Hempstead

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

W.

16

Texas.

A. S. Wright.

Pvt., Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Absent with leave from
June 21 to July 15/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

A. S. Wright

Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Det sent Perryman Tex 5483
Apr 7/65 Det Hd qrs

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 17th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944)

J. B. Hyatt

Cop'ist.

1597
Wright Daniel

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	250669078	20
2	0200	21
3	9318	22
4	7733	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

It

16

Texas.

Daniel Wright

Capt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186*2*.

Where *La Grange*.

By whom *A. F. Gregory*.

Period *3 yrs. or 24 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. D. Bozarch

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

Samuel Wright.

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Age 17
Appearance

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1862.

Where Gayles, Tex.

By whom R. F. Gregory

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 734574.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

David H. Hunt

Co. I, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co Tex*

By whom *R. J. Gregory*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Aug 5*, 1862

Remarks: *Discharged & paid off Aug 1, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

16

Texas.

San'l Wright.

Cvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 21, 1862

Place La Grange

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Texas. Conf.

.....Daniel Wright.....

.....Pvt. Co. I. 5 Tex. Cav.....

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

.....Paroled June 27, 1865.....

.....Residence.....

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Capt. W. D. Wright
282

CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

Wm. Wright

a

Co.

16th

Reg't of

24th Inf

Approved
J. E. Shepard
Lt. Col. comd. Regt



Received (A. & I. G. Office) Dec 22
1862.

Hd Qrs. Tyler, Texas,
Aug. 23, 1862
Lt. Col. Shepard
will discharge Daniel
Wright on the within
certificate. —
By order of
Brig. Gen. McCulloch
Jas. Henry Brown
Adj. Gen.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Daniel Wright, of Captain L. Y. Morris
Company, (I) of the Honour's Regiment of Confed-
erate States Vol. Inf., was enlisted by Capt. Morris
of the Honour's Regiment of Inf. Vol. Inf., at La Grange
Texas on the 17th day of May 1862, to serve three
years; he was born in _____ in the State of Arkansas, is
17 years of age, 5 feet, 2 1/2 inches high, dark
complexion, grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a _____. During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty 60 days.

(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 256, H. O. G. R. G.)

Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Tyler

DATE: Aug 2^d 1862

L. Y. Morris
Capt. Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Daniel Wright
of Captain L. Y. Morris Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of _____
(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 256, H. O. G. R. G.)

smallness of stature and general prostration
and in my opinion should be discharged
from the Service

U. G. M. Muehl
Surgeon, C.S.A.

Discharged this 23^d day of Aug, 1862, at Tyler

James C. Shepard
Lt Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

1378
Wright Robert

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665-900	20
2	6077	21
3	6199	22
4	6317	23
5	6430	24
6	66-10	25
7	65-20	26
8	7732	27
9	9275	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

16

Texas.

Robert Wright.

Pat. Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 40.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) (Confederate) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Robert Wright

Out. } Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 5 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *A. T. P. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *100.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. St. Bizarch

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

16

Texas.

Robert Wright.

Put. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 5*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 years or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

(642)

Copyst.

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

Robert Wright

Pl

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 15 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 months

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Smith

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

M

16

Texas.

Robt Wright

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. L. West

(Confederate.)

N

16

Texas.

Robert Wright

Dr, Col

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Thomas

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on ex't duty in Regt
@ m. Sept. as teamster.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. L. Hall-

Confederate.

W

16

Texas.

Robt Wright

Ct

, Co. *D*

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 9 Feb

, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Apr

3

, 186*2*.

Where

Camp

Jerry

Tex

By whom

Col Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

on extra duty in

Q m Dept as Teamster

Name does not appear in

Col James' Return

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B Mark

(Confederate.)

M

16

Texas.

Robt. Wright.

Cvt., Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 1862

Place *Camp Terry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Josh Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

Robert Wright

Pvt, Co. *V*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det sent in by 7th Sept W. La. Transferred
S.O. 253 Hyatt sent W. La. 28/6 4*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Robert Wright.

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 12, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

1595
Wynn P. M.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0 0 6 9 1 0 0

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

16

Texas.

G. M. Hyatt
Pvt, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st. Co. 16 Reg't Texas Inf. 25. 1st. 21/65 Sept. 1864

Few officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pioneer), Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

G. M. Hyatt

Copyist.

W (CONFEDERATE.)
Flournoys 16 8 / Set.

P. K. Wynne
Post Flournoys Regt.
Appears on a

Return
of Post of Navasota, Texas,
for the month of Feb. 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: Employ of Capt. 186
Ryan, A. Q. M.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 302.

D. S. Blackwell

✓ 1600
Young H. M.
Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brigs,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667733	20
2	7221	21
3	7603	22
4	7687	23
5	7725	24
6	7877	25
7	7316	26
8	8630	27
9	8917	28
10	7920	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H

H. M. Young

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp 1202*

Mar 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 1861

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Barton

(Confederate.)

14

16

Texas.

H. M. Young

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for may + june, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 22, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Barton

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

H. M. Young
Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks Rick

Field officers for the 6th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

H. M. Young
Put. Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept - Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Ag

H. M. Young

Put, Co *F*, 16 Reg Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Bellville Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hunt*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *July 11*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on acct. of disability on the 17 day of July 1863 at Monroe, La. final statement given.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

My

16

Texas.

H. M. Young

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Mar 22, 1862

Signer's name

H. M. Young

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y.

16

Texas.

H. M. Young.

Priv., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(044)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Y
H. M. Young
Pvt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist,

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Y
H. M. Young
Pvt, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

on sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

H. M. Young

....., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: Has gone to Texas
on sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

L. P. Barton

(243)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | *16* | *Texas*

H. M. Young

Priv. Co. F. 16 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *3 July*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *13 July*, 186*3*.

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 613

G. E. Jones

Copies.

✓ 1001
Young M.A.
Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Geo. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 8, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5806	4432	20
2		7523	21
3		7604	22
4		7685	23
5		7753	24
6		7767	25
7		7873	26
8		7315	27
9		7400	28
10		7172	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

My | 16 | Texas.

M. A. Young
1st, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Croce

Mar 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

My | 16 | Texas.

M. A. Young

But, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

M. A. Young
Plt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Belleville

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

24

M. A. Young

But, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept-Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in camp.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. S. Sinton

Copyist.

Confederate.

By

16

Texas.

M. A. Young
Capt, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Bellville, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

of 16 Texas.

M. A. Young
389t, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Bellville Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

M. A. Young

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment March 2, 1862

Signer's name M. A. Young

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(658)

L. P. Sutton

Copist.

(Confederate.)

Y

18

Texas.

M. A. Young.

Det., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 22.*, 1862.

Place *Bellville, Texas.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y. | 16 | Texas.

M. A. Young
Capt., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enslaved from Mar. 22
to Apr. 2/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. A. Young

Capt, Co. *D*, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty Special Guard Spordis up
2465 Reg Hd gr

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Y

16

Tex

M. A Young

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Apr 24, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

✓ 1602
Young William D.
Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665903	20
2	6084	21
3	6206	22
4	6324	23
5	6736	24
6	6516	25
7	6294	26
8	5395	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

7 | 16 | Texas.

William St. Young.

Private, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark.

(244)

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4

16

Texas.

Wm. A. Young.

Put. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period Sept. or Jan.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. A. Bogach.

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

Wm. St. Young.

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1904,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Mr. H. Young

Col., Co. L Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *etc* 3, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Dr. Camp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: 0

G. B. Miller

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

y | *Young*
Pl, Co. *J*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Jerry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Davis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Young

C.N., Co. *J*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Powers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
Army.

Back mark:

G. B. West

Copyright.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W. A. Young
Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb* 3, 1862.

Where *W. A. Young* 24

By whom *Boe Allen*

Period *3 mo or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B Mark

(Confederate.)

Y | 16 | Texas.

Wm. H. Young
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Y

W. H. Young

Out., Co. *L*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick from June 3
to July 3/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart

1613
Youngblood Andrew J.
Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Coe. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50007991	20
2	5090	21
3	5193	22
4	5291	23
5	5386	24
6	7897	25
7	8083	26
8	8630	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also A. J. Youngblood, 17 Consol Tex
Disarmed Cav.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. J. Youngblood
Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(656)

J. W. Waldman
Copist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A J Young Blood

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 27, 186

Where Va Point

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1908) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 794874.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y

16

Texas.

A. J. Youngblood

Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 186*2*

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. J. Youngblood
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 186*2*.

Where

Austin

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows payment
of Co. to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Y
Andrew J. Youngblood
Capt, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar - 1*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *A. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Watkins
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y

16

Texas.

G. J. Yaughblood.
Capt., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to June 16/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John S. Stewart

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y.

16

Texas.

A. J. Youngblood.

Privt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

For Mr. Capt. Hempstead.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. J. Youngblood
Capt., Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862; but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

1804
Gabel A.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50967077	20
2	7127	21
3	7200	22
4	7277	23
5	7228	24
6	8905	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Zabel

Part, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 8, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. I. Marold

Period

Was

Remarks:

On for long

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Zabel

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Independence

By whom W. Horton

Period during the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(843)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Jubel

Capt., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1* to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 8

, 186

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period:

War.

Last paid:

By whom

L. Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

16

Texas.

H. Zabel

Appears on

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

1862

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

1862,

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

16

Texas.

A. K. Abel

Put., Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(1044)

John D. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

7
H. Zabel
P. H. Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

1605
Zaber August
Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 6, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77345550	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 *Texas*

August Gaber

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Texas Inf

Residence

Washington Co. 1st

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Mr. date

Date of parole

Mr. date

No. of parole

1021

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

(652)

R. G. Fincher

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 | E. Flournoys | Texas

August Zabel
Pvt Co. E Flournoys Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

6 Jan., 1863.

Date of payment

6 Jan., 1863.

By whom

Jos. H. Bryan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 619.

H. E. Jones

6075

Copy 1st.

1000
Zahn J.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666627	20
2	6782	21
3	6860	22
4	7796	23
5	8423	24
6	8684	25
7	9072	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3

18

Texas.

J. Zahn

861, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris

By whom A. Rame

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks: Still in the line

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

3	16	Texas.
---	----	--------

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Aug 31* 186*2*

When May 28
Where Hannover, 186

By whom H. Ranner

Last paid:
By whom bapt. Lorington
To what time

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as
 Troway's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
 dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were
 nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
 companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
 States.

Book mark:

Book mark:

W. W. Wall

(443)

Copyright.

Confederate.

3

16

Texas.

J. Zahn

Pvt

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 28

, 1862

Where

Harris

By whom

A. Ramey

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3.

16

Texas.

J. Zahn

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

J. Zahn

Plt., C. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent with leave.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(1000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

7
John
Flournoy's, Co. *Flournoy's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With Leave Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K), were organized on various dates from November 16, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Zahn
Co. K

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

on furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

1607
Galler, John
Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1868.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5067734	20
2	4527	21
3	7005	22
4	7686	23
5	7754	24
6	7821	25
7	7875	26
8	7307	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 | 16 | Texas.

John Galler
Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Isroce
mch 29, 1862.
Muster-in to date mch 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(645)

L. Barton

Copyd.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Zeller

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Zeller

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

g

16

Texas.

John Galler

~~Det~~, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Barton

(942)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

John Galler

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. S. Austin

(642)

Copyist.

B
John Geller

Put, Co *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug., 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Bellville Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital at Shreveport, La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Danton

Confederate.

J

16

Texas.

John Galler

Put

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Bellville Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Lussalle

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick absent at
Shreveport, La

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Pecanoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Bank mark:

L. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Gellar

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment: Mch 22, 1862

Signer's name Johann Gellar

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Fifty officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. J. Barton

(Confederate.)

J.

16

Texas.

John Zellers.

Put., Co. *H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Z

16

Tex

John Zaller

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1608
Gliss, L.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55667048	20
2	7126	21
3	7137	22
4	7217	23
5	7334	24
6	7394	25
7	7272	26
8	9213	27
9	77239262	28
10	76854206	29
11	79081708	30
12	76851103	31
13	861397	32
14	77337976	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

L. Zeiss
Col

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Remarks:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Approved

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

Zeiz

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May, Jun, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 14, 1862

Where Independence

By whom G. L. Norton

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. L. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Zeiss
3 Corp., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 19*, 1862

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G T Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Lt. Kemp*

By whom *July 31*, 1862

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*
July 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

L. Zeiss

3 Corp, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. T. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

L. Zeiss

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 19, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom S. J. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Lowers

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Resigned as Corp.

Aug 1st 1863, present sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

Y | 16 | 1st

L. J. J. J.
Pt. Lee & 11th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

— List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet

(689b)

H. R. Lusk

Copy

(Confederate.)

2
Lee
1st Regt. Va. Inf.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *20th March*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

83 sheet

(6306)

Lee
1st Regt. Va. Inf.
20th March
Copy

(Confederate.)

2 | 16

Texas.

L. Zeiss
Col

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 19*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *E. Marold*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Sold officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

L. Ziege

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Gained*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844)

John S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 16 Texas

L. Weiss

Pr. Co. C. 16 Texas Inf

Residence

Washington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

not stated

Date of parole

not stated

No. of parole

968.

Remarks:

Number of roll

(652)

C. J. D. Dunsen

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

6 | 16 | Texas

L. C. E.
Fort. Co. E, 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners of war who are present at St. Louis
U. S. General Hospital, New Orleans, La.,
May 31, 1864.

Report dated St. Louis U. S. General Hospital,
New Orleans, La., June 1, 1864.

Where captured

Fort de Russy

When captured

Feb. 14

, 1864.

When joined station

May 1

, 1864.

Remarks:

*Remaining under
treatment*

Number of rolls

10; sheet

(639b)

W. H. Shippen

Copied.

(Confederate.)

2 16 Mr

En. Friss

Pol to Mr. Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Fort St. Vazzy

When captured Mar 14, 1864

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of roll

54 ; sheet 26

(399b)

Heck

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L
16
1864
1st Lt. James R. R. R.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *1st Lt. James R. R. R.*
When captured *March 17*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

48 & sheet 31

(6596)

A. L. R.
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

3
G. C. Zeiss
Sgt., Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

abs without leave since
Apr 23/65

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Leitz L. Litzler
Post & Co. Texas

MEDICAL JOURNAL

1926/17

Confed.
L. | *16* | *Texas.*

L. Ritterwitz

Rank, *Pr* Co. *E*, *16* Reg't *Texas.*

Admitted *May 25*, 1864,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*

New Orleans, La.

From *Wm. L. Lisen.*

Diagnosis,

Intermittent Fever.

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty *July 7*, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furl'd or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: *W. L. Lisen.*

Cy 23

La. Reg. No. *73* ; Hos. No. *2675* ; Page *27*

Don't say

Copyright

16 16 19

Rank, 1st Co. C, 16 Reg't Ind

Complaint, not known

Admitted July 23, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty 18

Deserted. , 18 .

Disch'd from service _____, 18____

Sent to G. H. _____, 18__.

On furlough , 18 .

Died _____, 18__.

Remarks: *Adelphiomyia*

IN REPLY
REFER TO

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

SUBJECT: AGAW-OY/RF

21 April 1952

To:

Mrs. Ernest Rogers, Sr.
805 Kerr Street-26
Brenham, Texas

Dear Mrs. Rogers:

This is in reply to your letter of 30 March 1952, herewith returned.

The records show that one L. Zeiss, private, Company E, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf., 7th Reg't Texas Infantry), Confederate States Army, enlisted 19 March 1862 at Brenham, Texas. The company muster roll for January and February 1864, last on file, shows him present.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured 14 March 1864 at Fort De Russy, imprisoned at St. Louis U. S. General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana and transferred to Red River Landing where he was exchanged 22 July 1864. He was paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas in August 1865, exact date not shown.

Sincerely yours,

2 Incl

1. Ltr dtd 30 Mar 52
2. Stat of service

K. B. BUSH
Major General
Acting The Adjutant General

Zeller, John

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Geo. D and H, Granbury's Comd'd Texas Reg.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Zeller, John

4578
Zeiss, L
Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Grant's Texas-Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Zeiss, L

1011
Gube Lh

Co. *10*, 16 Texas Infantry.

7+8
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10-000907	20
2	0094	21
3	0772	22
4	0807	23
5	0914	24
6	2008	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

3

16

Texas.

Ch Zerbe

Priv

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 8 Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862

Where

Harris Co

By whom

A. Ramer

Period

Will

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from the
Roll Band by order of my
superior

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

W. Zube

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris

By whom A. Rame

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

3

18

Texas.

G. Zule

Priv, Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ranner

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: due the
Confederate States
#21. 57

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

G. Sime

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for September, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1862.

Where Harris

By whom U. Rumer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Was the
Confederate States
#507

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Confederate.

3

16

Texas.

b. Zube
Pvt Co. K

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 28

186

Where

Harris Co

By whom

U. Ranner

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Folowen

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. L. L. L.

man, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 1862

Where *Tex*

By whom *Turner*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lat. Turner*

To what time *Nov 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

*Transferred from land
to 16th Tex. Inf. by
order of 523*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(643)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

2

16

Texas.

C 246e

Pvt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July , 186 2

Period of service:

Commencement July 1 , 186 2

Expiration July 31 , 186 .

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. S. ON

Copyist.

2

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

Q. Zube

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Feb'y 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

1862
Gube F

Co. 12, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 1 6 1 0 6 9 6
2 6 7 7 7
3 6 8 5 9
4 6 9 1 6
5 6 9 6 6
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

H. Zube

201, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28

, 186

Where Harris

By whom A. Rame

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(427)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

Dr. Sebe

Sgt. Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Was the

Confederate States

#24. 111

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

Confederate.

3

16

Texas.

F. Seibe

But Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 1862.

Enlisted: May 28, 1862.

Where Harris
By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. J. L. ...

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: due the
Confederate States
#791

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

Confederate.

8

16

Texas.

F. Zube

Pvt, Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 28, 1863.

Where

Harris Co

By whom

A. Rumer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flower

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

F. Zube

Pvt

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom W. Rumer

Period 11 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flower

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

~~7~~ 500

.....1st Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for.....July....., 186 2.

Period of service:

Commencement.....July 1....., 186 2.

Expiration.....July 31....., 186 2.

Amount of pay.....11.00.....

Present or absent.....Present.....

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Cinamon

Copyist.

I

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

F. Zube

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid Feb, 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$

100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bousley

Copyist.

1613
Gube J

Co. 1st, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Bde.,
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666695	20
2	6776	21
3	685-8	22
4	6912	23
5	6968	24
6	9035	25
7	77241616	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

G. Sube

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1862

Where Harris

By whom A. Rume

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Thake

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

J. Zube

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ruemer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: See the

Confederate States

\$25. 00

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: cc

W. M. Marshall

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

J. S. S. S.

Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1862

Where Harris

By whom W. Rumer

Period Wm

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. S. S.

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: due the
Confederate States
\$3.92

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. S. S. S.

Confederate.

3

16

Texas.

G. Zarbe
Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co
By whom A. R. Amer

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. F. Brown

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

G. Seabe

Pvt., Co. K

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 4 Dec

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 28

, 1864.

Where

Harris Co

By whom

A. Raman

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flower

To what time

Aug 31

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Churchill

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

7
Ed. J. Zube
Ed. J. Zube

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Hospital Austin
Ed. J. Zube

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

G. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3 1 16 Tex

John Ruby
Co H. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured April 9, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 11

(500)

Reverend

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

J. M. Lee

..... Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July, 186 3.

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 1, 186 2.

Expiration..... July 31, 186 .

Amount of pay..... 11.00

Present or absent .. present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Sl. son

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
16th

Tex.

J. Zube

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Feb'y 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

Zuber, John

Co. *A*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Reenlisted Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

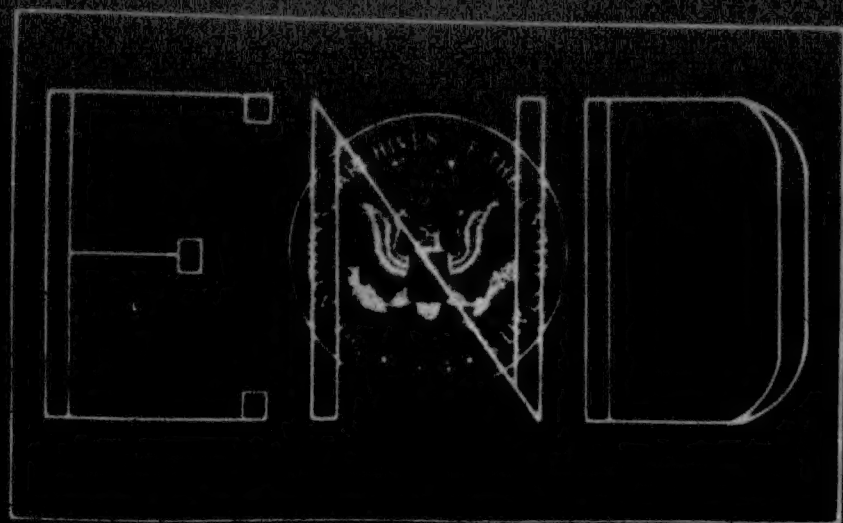
Zuber, J.

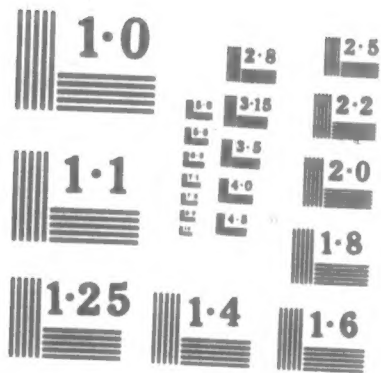
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

385





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

